Comprehensive Immortality in Revelation's Trees of Immortality

Comprehensive Immortality Purpose: Revelation's Spirit and Human Immortality Purpose Prophecy

Draft: November 12, 2019 (PDF Version)

Index

Introduction

Definitions: God's Immortality Versus the World's "Immortality"

Background Overview

The Friendly Arrival
Background on the Apostasy of Jehovah's Witnesses Meaning and Purpose
The "We are Here in Prophecy" Marker
Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy Proofs
The Future Final Cycle Features
God Guides His Prophecy Time, Not Humans

The Comprehensive Immortality Completion Purpose

Revelation 22:14 and Human Immortality at the End of Christ's Thousand Year Reign
God's "Image" and Will is Immortal Indestructibility "...On Earth, as in Heaven..."
Atonement Unto Human Perfection Tree
Post Satanic Testing Human Immortality Tree
Human Immortality as the Objective of "God's Will Done on Earth" (as in Heaven)
Exposing the Current Jehovah's Witnesses Revelation 21-22 Error Complex
Lamb's Scroll of Immortal Human Conquerors
The Tree of Immortality Spirit and Human
The Tree of 12 Fruits Revelation 22
The Immortal Holy Angels of the "Crown of the Woman" of Revelation 12
God's Immortality Will Done! Everywhere
Why Human Beings Must Finally Conquer the Devil

The Future "Genesis Again"

The Matthew 19:28 'ReGenesis' in Christ
The Revelation 20-22 Loop Back to [Re]Genesis 1-3
Human Immortality Empowers Animal Everlasting Life
One Place: "Hades" Dust, for Now...
The Adamic Death Prison Warden
The Genesis "Ground"
"Through a Man"
The Blessing Is New, Certain and Immortal
Which Brings Us to the Tree
The Earthly Anointed Christians
Earthly-Anointed Christian Human Immortality to Seal Everlasting Life for All Animal Beings of Earth
New Covenant Pattern for Final True World Peace Covenant
Human is Where the Testing Occurs for Both Immortal Estates
Earth-Sheep of the Revelation 14:14-16 Living Sacrifice Gift to God from Christ
More Earthly-Anointed Proofs
Sheep Relocation: Angel Camp Zion
Spoils of the War of the Great Day of God the Almighty
Christ Gathering All Things
All Things Made New By God Through Christ
All Causes for Tears WIPED OUT

New Earth

New Overall Planetary Life Nature
God's Christ Supra-Universal Clock and Timepiece
New Specific Animal Life Nature
What Kind of a Kingdom Would it Be?
The Global Magnitude of the Corporate Religion Error
It is Supposed to Require SEARCHING to Find it
The Comprehensive Immortality Effect
The Kingdom of Death and Its House Members
The Eternal Death of Death
Death's Death Certificate Process in Christ One Thousand Years + "a little while"

The Ultimate Showdown

Forget the Talking Snake of Ventriloquist Satan
The "8th King" World Government "Great Tribulation" Final Phase as the "Four Winds" Period


**Satanic Strategy Evolution since Eden and Noah's Day**

Noah's Day "Super-Humans": Giants required to better control them

Post Edenic Noachian World: First World Government Attempt

Nimrod's Time and the Second World Government Attempt

Future Third World Government Successful Completion

Four 8th King UN Cycles to World Government - 1919-Future

Final Prophecy Continuum (Gauged on Seven Trumpets by Temple Judgment Time, Takes More Than a Decade from Temple Judgment Time)

"Temple mystery religion" and core priesthood

Political Symbol: The "Masculine" Babylon "Gentile" Globalist and the "Babylon the Great" Religious Sovereignty Symbols

Religious Symbol: The "Feminine" "Babylon the Great" "Harlot" Babylon Symbolology

Satan's "Gog" "Kingship" in World Government

Real Divine "Doомesday": On The Fallen Angelic Super-Addicts

"The Star" Devil and Demon Killer

Judgment Day Restoration: Justice Must Restore all Former Victims, Not Just Account the Crimes

---

**The Christ Final Arrival is as Friendly and Life-Positive as His First Arrival**

By-passing the Religion Detour and Obstacle

The Map of Prophecy Milestones to World Government and the Christ Arrival

The "Last Witnesses" Two Witnesses Final "Little Scroll" Testimony Has to Be Massively Unique and Complete

---

**Future Proof Now: Unraveling Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy in Prophecy**

Why Prophecy Repeats

Common Errors

Can't Second Guess God Almighty "Appointed Times"

How Common Errors in Jehovah's Witnesses Can Turn Deadly

Live and Real-Time Prophecy Wake Up Call Coming

The "Little Scroll" Has to Be Uniquely Massive in Harmony and Universal Import

Placing the Jehovah's Witnesses' UN NGO and Apostasy at the Historic Scene of the Crime:

1990 Third United Nations "Place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 11:31a, Daniel 8:23a.

"Befouled" Spiritually Polluted Jehovah's Witnesses and the GB WTBTS Dirty Laundry

Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

"Corporate Christianity Airlines" "Plane Has Smashed into the Mountain" Global Diversion Effects

The Future Prophecy Timeline to 2034 (Gen6:3)

---

**Notes**

---

**Introduction**

**God Almighty's Revelation IMMORTALITY COMPLEX**

God's "Image" and Will is Immortal Indestructibility "...On Earth, as in Heaven..."

**God's Immortality Versus the World's "Immortality"**

The Bible's definition of immortality is very different from the many religious and secular based definitions. And this HUGE difference must be understood to appreciate what the prophecy is promising from God for the human immortality objective of "God's will done on Earth" which must be brought into the continuum of human beings on Earth, as no one can stop it. (Rev19-22)

It is not just a "promise of God" as a prophecy, it is the promise of God in future reality, for no one can redefine and stop God Almighty. It has always been a matter of the divine finite time period running its course in time, to the full completion of all the "appointed times" of God Almighty. If one can stop time itself, they can stop God Himself. But, no one can stop time, and thus no one can stop God Almighty who created it.

This "define immortality" difference and the true immortality of God must be fully understood so that a human can NOW embark in full accurate knowledge on their own GUARANTEED 'quest for immortality', and especially in the human realm of God guaranteed access to the perfect opportunity to become a perfect, immortal, incorruptible, indestructible, human being. The opportunity for the quest is guaranteed. To be successful as an immortal human being (Rev22:14), it will be, by then, the result of personal sinless perfect merit based on stalwart obedience to God, through the finite timed period and test.

Because it has been originally hidden from the human realm, since Genesis 3 and made impossible temporarily via Genesis 3:22. In addition, a "great crowd" [of human beings], that is perhaps billions of people, millions for sure, are the majority target for salvation for the future. The human immortality issue is coming to a head for a reason. This is because many people today can lay hold of it in time, and the largest coming salvation will be of human beings, in the future and many of them will enter the next stage of their quest as deathless saved ones.

(Revelation 7:14) These are the [human beings] that come out of the great tribulation...ALIVE!

That is, the quest for immortality is guaranteed, in the long run. It is to be aided by "undeserved kindness" based eventual sinless everlasting life for all humans who continue in obedience to God in the Christ Millennium as human beings. Success to achieve the full
fruition of the quest for immortality is up to the person, at the most personal level, by choosing to obey God through any finite timed testing, after Christ's thousand year reign has completed. (Rev20:3b-10)

Now with humans in sin, the sacrifice of Christ will "buy the time" and "grant the forgiveness" power to achieve the "everlasting life" perfect human sinless basis by the perfect human sinless nature for all willing, as the Christ rule completes. Under Christ's rule and guidance (Rev7:17) into "stand alone" human sinless perfection, that is the easiest part of the whole process. Now, it is not so easy, nor will it be when Satan is released from the abyss after Christ's rule completes.

(Revelation 20:3b,7) And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while. 7 Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations...

The sinful human nature at present does not help the "quest [for human] immortality" realization. But this lack of focus on the quest for human immortality has reasons beyond just sin and imperfection. The many religious and other secular definitions do not explain how immortality is the ultimate challenge set-up before all mankind.

Religion, science, and media fantasists have invented many "immortality is..." detours which result in complacency and inaction in humans, by first defining IMMORTALITY itself in error, from the getgo.

Their false Immortality Definitions denude the realization of the Immortality Quest by equating it to "everlasting life", as "inherent" and "already there".

One example, in "Mainstream Christianity", is their corporate academic immortality definition error version. The "immortality" of the mainstream Christianity detour forms the basis for the "immortality of the soul" myth with an eternal simplify eventuality. Be immortal "in heaven, or frying in hellfire forever and ever", for a very simple quick exit into a dead-end; "no more thought required everyone!".

At the churches, you are already immortal (it is "inherent"), just proceed with "life as usual" and wait to die. Now, how is that going to motivate for the true reality of the real quest for immortality? It is not, the Immortality Quest was derailed by "day one" by the "mainstream" Christendom academic sector.

The reality of God Almighty's divine rewarded human immortality is concealed by these myths. The human sinful nature does not help. And the whole world's Doubt Complex continues as Satan's current means to hide The Human Immortality Quest as "God's will done on Earth" to be regained through Christ, over a defined finite time period. (Rev20:6)

The potential of God granted immortality as the great benefit of obedience to God is all watered down by myths of inherent "immortal nature" (which if one was truly immortal they would not die in the first place), and even the atonement sacrifice of Christ is taught as a "guaranteed given, regardless" for an excuse to bury obedience to God as irrelevant.

True, the sacrificial benefit of Christ's "free gift" from God, IS A GIVEN, but to think that obedience would not also be tested even in the sinful Adamic form, is a formula for failure out of the box. (Heb3:12-13; Heb10:26-31) Thus, "Christianity" as a corporate "mainstream" religious system has not helped reveal the human immortal "will of God" for Earth. Because Jehovah's witnesses also failed into their own custom-made apostate dead-end detour, you have to read it and find the Human Immortality Quest in the Bible prophecy for yourself. It is all in Genesis 3:22 and Revelation 21-22, for starters.

Obviously the erred immortality definitions of the world have been helping to conceal the truth of the human immortality quest and personal mission as to be completed in the time of Revelation 20:3b and Revelation 21-22, as a result of the [completion] of the Christ Messianic Kingdom "One Thousand Year Reign" over Earth's physical planetary realm.

And the human immortality potential in "God's will [to become completely] done on Earth", has been a secret Satan has been trying to keep for millenniums. Ultimately Satan is the one concealing the Human Immortality Quest from human beings; yet, it is plain as day in the Bible. (Gen3:22; Rev22:14)

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life (immortality) may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Obviously, the abyss-released Satan and the demons will be attempting to bar access to the "holy city" of immortality itself, and the symbol in the "tree of life" [within] its total immortal meaning for human immortality manifestation. Spirit Immortality by means of the "Kingdom of Messiah" is the "Holy City" offer of the Kingdom of God and Christ symbology of Revelation 22:14. By Revelation 20:4 to Revelation 21 and Revelation 22 that "holy city" will be 100% complete in immortal angels and ruling members of Christ in his Messianic Kingdom "King of kings" position.

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.”

(Revelation 21:10-11) So he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit to a great and lofty mountain, and he showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 11 and having the glory of God.
Secular Immortality Definitions

**Immortality (noun)**

"the (inherent) quality or state of being immortal; exemption from death and annihilation; eternal existence; as, the immortality of the soul"

**Immortality**

"Immortality is the (inherent) ability to live forever, or eternal life. The absence of aging would provide humans with biological immortality, but not invulnerability to death by physical trauma. What form an unending human life would take, or whether an immaterial soul exists and possesses immortality, has been a major point of focus of religion, as well as the subject of speculation, fantasy, and debate."

**God's Immortality Definition in the Bible**

**Everlasting Life and Immortality Difference**

In the Bible, perfect angels and humans begin with inherent "everlasting life" continuing based on obedience to God Almighty and His Sovereign Supremacy. (1John2:17)

That is why the first perfect man and woman in the Garden of Eden died; they had "everlasting life" already (Gen1-2), it was the initial human inherent life state.

But under test they sinned (Gen3), and they were barred from the "tree of life" for HUMAN IMMORTALITY based on tested obedience completed in a **finite timeframe**. (Gen3:22) They were also ejected from the "everlasting life" domain of the Garden of Eden, and they died, as do all Adamic based humans today.

(Romans 5:12) That is why, just as through one man sin entered into the world and death through sin, and thus death spread to all men because they had all sinned

Not only had "they all sinned", Adamic death is what is "inherent" in the imperfect human genetic basis of death itself (Heb2:14), which affects all Adamic human beings since the first man and woman, in fact it affects all life of Earth at this time.

(Gen3:14-17) Thus, though the former holy angels who sinned into demonism as "unclean spirits" under Satan also had an everlasting life quality, they are now also [retroactive mortals]; their certain death taking place in the future, from the divine death curse of the past. (Gen3:14-15)

Thus, in both spirit and physical realms "everlasting life" is destructible if one sins. Base "everlasting life" is not "incorruptible", which means impossible to corrupt by sinning, sinning is impossible to incorruptible beings.

(1 Corinthians 15:53) For this which is corruptible must put on incorruption, and this which is mortal must put on immortality.

But, over a **finite time period**, in time, God must know who He can trust, it is what it is. The "everlasting life" being is under a finite timeframe in which period the testing of total obedience to God [alone] will come.

1. Humans who pass the temptation-based testing now being fully carried out by the freewill-fall of Satan and the demons, will be granted immortality by endurance for heavenly-anointed. (Matt24:13)

(2 Timothy 4:6-8) For I am already being poured out like a drink offering, and the due time for my releasing is imminent. 7 I have fought the fine fight, I have run the course to the finish, I have observed the faith. 8 From this time on there is reserved for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will give me as a reward in that day, yet not only to me, but also to all those who have loved his manifestation.

2. But for humans after Christ brings the willing to human sinless perfection after his one thousand year reign complete will can be granted immortality from God Almighty by personal merit as the earned reward God Almighty grants for those humans who defeat Satan after he is released from the abyss by remaining loyal and obedient to God. (Rev22:14)

Immortality is granted to freewill beings after complete testing as those God then knows He can trust and entrust fully, as proven by obedience through test. That is exactly how Jesus Christ first attained IMMORTALITY by personally perfect moral integrity to God Almighty through complete test.

(Hebrews 4:14-16) Seeing, therefore, that we have a great high priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold onto [our] confessing of [him]. 15 For we have as high priest, not one who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but one who has been tested in all respects like ourselves, but without sin. 16 Let us, therefore, approach with freeness of speech to the throne of undeserved kindness, that we may obtain mercy and find undeserved kindness for help at the right time.

Christ's own "everlasting life" became Immortality AFTER his finite time period of testing completed (as a perfect human), and he successfully "continued loving God" as he also obeyed God fully "come hell or high water".
THAT is the lesson to be learned for both angels and humans, in that main example of Jesus Christ, as will be shown further in this article later.

In this finite timeframe for humans with the heavenly-immortal-destiny opportunity or the earthly-immortal-destiny opportunity, IMMORTALITY is the end goal. It will all follow the same principles as shown in Christ's history and example. The process of Christ securing a potential immortal NEW human being form AFTER he died in that perfect human form, as successfully accomplished in the test of obedience, is for the benefit of human beings in the final objective. (Rev21:22)

Christ died a tested perfect human to then secure the spirit immortality from God, which Christ now has. (Rev2:7) Christ's Immortality is for God's purpose of applying that perfect "everlasting life" new human form by atonement for humanity under his one thousand year reign. (Rev20-22)

After that finite period completes, the FINAL obedience testing for human immortality will proceed as Revelation 20:7-10 in light of Revelation 22:14. That final human test of obedience comes when Satan is released from the abyss (Rev20:3b), to continue to try to steal not just everlasting life from human beings, but immortality itself from both beings, as he is a failed example by such testing in itself overall.

In the Bible, immortality is indestructible "everlasting life". Immortality is not an everlasting life based on "continued obedience" to God, for it is also an incorruptible life being, for which it is impossible to disobey God. An immortal being cannot sin, they are incorruptible, just like God, the true freewill Being.

"Freewill" in perfect "everlasting life" being then tested for full obedience and trust from God, results in the true IMMORTAL "freedom of the sons of God". Immortality contains the incorruptible divine will, just like God Almighty's, thus truly "one with God" as God is "all things to everyone" then obedient and immortal (1Cor15:24-28); truly, "in God's image", truly "God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven".

Immortality is based on incorruptible (impossible to sin) being, immorally sealed in perfection, truly becoming unified as "one with God Almighty" in the immortal "in God's image" nature (regardless of the realm spiritual or physical), and thus it is truly the indestructible eternal life form.

(Hebrews 7:15-17) And it is still more abundantly clear that with a similarity to Melchizedek there arises another priest, 16 who has become such, not according to the law of a commandment depending upon the flesh, but according to the power of an indestructible life, 17 for in witness it is said: "You are a priest forever according to the manner of Melchizedek."

And thus the indestructible life form which immortality is, is granted by God Almighty after testing for obedience, not as an inherent angelic or human life quality initially. And that immortality, as God's REWARD for personal perfect human merit to the "fully trusted" degree, has to also run its finite period in the physical realm, for human beings, over and through Christ's one thousand year reign.

Immortality and "eternal life" and "everlasting life" are not the same thing in the Bible.

Immortality is not "inherent" as in "spiritual life that survives human Adamic death". Immortality is EARNED by obedience to God from the perspective of perfect "stand alone" being, for both the spirit and physical realms of being. Immortality is everlasting life, but everlasting life, prior to tested obedience trials running their finite period, is not immortal and incorruptible. "Everlasting life" prior to full testing for obedience, can be destroyed as a result of disobedience to God. That has been a whole point of the Bible since Genesis 3, as revealed in Revelation 22.

Immortality cannot be "mortal as flesh", and yet "immortal soul" as spirit, "you positively will not die" as Satan teaches, as humans invent many meta-physical myths to further teach and prove; Immortality is the FINAL TOTALITY OF LIVING BEING, indestructible by being incorruptible as granted by God Almighty's power and love, over a finite period unto all eternity.

Now it is the final human phase for heavenly-immortals to complete Christ's Kingdom "body" (Rev14:1; Rev7:1-4), and for human beings to come out of their Adamic imperfect human basis to be guided to "Last Adamic" sinless perfection for all those willing, as a "given" but based on the pattern of obedience from imperfect to perfect human being, over Christ's one thousand year rule completion.

God's Immortality

Immortality is indestructible and incorruptible "everlasting life" from GOD ALMIGHTY, granted as a reward for completely tested OBEDIENCE to God Almighty's commands and laws.

1. Unlike the grace by "underserved kindness" which will guide many human beings to an everlasting life perfection as new human beings in Christ's perfect new human being "Last Adam" form, the resulting successful "stand alone" sinless perfect human EARNs Human Immortality as granted by God Almighty, by tested obedience to God, when successful through Satan's final temptation-based testing of the future. (Rev20:1-10)

2. For human beings, in the same principle as the immortality of the spirit-realm persons, HUMAN IMMORTALITY is earned by [personal merit] after one is sinless and in perfect "stand alone" human sinless form proven by tested obedience. (Rev20:3b-10; Rev22:14)

Thus, pre-immortal "everlasting life" in perfection is inherent to created beings when perfect and sinless, as humanity will be guided to in Revelation 22:1-7 in all humans willing.
But, IMMORTALITY is personally earned as granted by God Almighty, in persons God can TRUST. The Immortality and the trust of God Almighty is earned by fully tested obedience when in perfect sinless "stand alone" form, to be completed after Christ's thousand year rule completes. (Rev20:3b,7-10)

That is why understanding this true immortality definition of God, for now and the future, for the eventual human immortal form is so important. It also helps remain focused as a sinful human to be prepared for the Christ Arrival of the future, which is a salvation opportunity for many by sacrificial atonement coverage in Christ's sacrifice.

It is impossible for an incorruptible being to sin, it will be a fully tested being, that is why that life in immortality is indestructible and given only by God Almighty. (Heb7:15-17) And that is the human purpose for which Christ offered the atonement sacrifice, to first secure the inherent "everlasting life" in his new human perfected nature for all willing humans. (Rev21:1-5; Rev22:1-7) In time, that perfect sinless human person will be tested for immortality, in all humans who make it that far.

Comprehensive global HUMAN IMMORTALITY is how Earth affecting DEATH is destroyed permanently. (1Cor15:26)

A comprehensive immortal life complex in spirit and human form over Earth as "God's [completed] will done on [immortal ruled] Earth (as in [immortal ruled] Heaven)", ensures everything living on Earth also has "everlasting life" forever, including the animals, as the "last enemy death" is truly comprehensively and totally destroyed forever, permanently.

Thus, it is really God's Immortality versus the mortal world, and its temporary mythical ideas of what Immortality is.

(1 John 2:2) And he is a propitiatory sacrifice for our sins, yet not for ours only but also for the whole world's.

Background Overview

The Arrival

First, a little background on the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy, whose mythical "Christ second coming" deception (2Thess2:1-2), is soon to pass away in a massive global prophecy FAILURE (Dan8:13-14), will be reviewed before the comprehensive immortality "will of God" is examined and proven a little later.

This is because the main target of truths attempted to be destroyed by Jehovah's witnesses are what God is bringing out in the final ministry anyways. (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3)

We can now review these key apostate-Jehovah's witnesses errors from this sad apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry foretold context (Dan11:32a; Dan8:12), before it actually is dissolved globally into instead a global-crisis context that must resolve peacefully (Rev17:8-12; Rev13:3; Rev11:7; 1Thess5:1-3) into "8th King" world government. Completed and stated "8th King" World Government is the final sovereign globalized entity which triggers the Christ Arrival (Rev14; Dan12:11), to complete the global "great crowd" gathering first. (Matt24:31; Rev7:9-17)

(Rest of the passage is cut off, but it continues with the theme of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its failure.)

To expand the positivity of the Christ Final Arrival "second coming" [friendliness], light years beyond the Churchplex of Christendom, it is useful to examine the related Jehovah's witnesses apostasy mythological-visions of the Christ's "second coming" to then kill two deceptive birds with one stone. And, since the Jehovah's witnesses "prophecy puzzle" was far more complete than Christendom's as a whole, it is the place to continue in the truth of that prophecy from the point of the JW downfall off course.

Foretold apostate Jehovah's witnesses have "returned to Babylon" to become part of Christendom and "Babylon the Great" "again", they are also a well seen UN NGO sold-out "part of the world". We ought to move well past the impostor and illegal Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses purposeful staff of the final prophecy summary, even before they go down in the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 of the future. (Rev8, parallel)

This modern Jehovah's witnesses based apostasy has to be "desecration-trumped" globally (Dan8:13-14; Rev6) as more prophecy fulfillment is required to manifest before the final 1260 days "last witness" warning of the future. (Rev10-11:1-10)

That is, the apostate JW downfall will be but the start of the final prophecy cycle. (1Pet4:17; Rev6) The Jehovah's witnesses WT-invented "end of the world" will fail in catastrophic global manner over a few years (Dan8:14), as their own corrupted apostate-leading WTFTS "JW Organization" is all that will "end" in this coming initial-judgment process. (1Pet4:17; Matt22:1-4)

(Matthew 13:39) ...a conclusion of a system of things... (in this JW Organization "system" based "temple" apostasy as one whole.)

Thus, the foretold Jehovah's witnesses aberration as the final apostasy for our times self-implodes along with its apostate run as they also self-suicide cancel their own ministry. This is the the final apostasy of all prophecy for the Adamic era. (2Thess2:1-12; Dan11:32a) You may want to save their final "it is the end of the world everyone" Watchtower issue(s), as they fail.

Now, a few slanderous "religious myths" which now includes Jehovah's witnesses "religion snare", which misrepresent the purpose of "The Arrival" of Christ need to be reviewed and quelled while a comprehensive Revelation prophecy summary is presented in the immortality aspects of "God's image" and "God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven" for the world of human beings, the "Kingdom of the World" domain of Revelation 11:18, the assured future planetary-paradise of Revelation 21-22.

(Rest of the passage is cut off, but it continues with the theme of the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and its failure.)
One of those things "which must shortly take place" for real, is this prophecy as Christ arrives to also complete his own ministry (Matt24:14) as "seven years" total from the first "friendly arrival", by means of Kingdom of God angelic means:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

First off, the EVERLASTING GOOD NEWS truth is ANYONE who accepts God and Christ's Kingdom come the Christ "Salvation Parousia" around Planet Earth at time (1Thess4:14; Matt24:31) will be saved.

At the Christ Final Friendly Arrival, ANYONE HUMAN ON PLANET EARTH, can:

1. Willingly give allegiance to God Almighty [alone], on the spot, and be saved. For Christian religion influenced peoples and all seeking the faith (Rev14:12), they can give allegiance to God through Jesus Christ and agree by freewill agreement to choose the Kingdom of God and the Messianic Kingdom of Christ as their home universal super-government to obey, rather than the rival coming limited and finite world government "new-world order".

That clarified choice will get far clearer over the next decade plus. (Rev14:9-12; Rev13:14-18; Rev17:8-12; Dan7:23-28; Dan8:25; Dan11:44-45)

2. As the world steps over several final years of national-system sovereignty vanished (Dan11:42-43) unto "8th King" world government "King North" sovereignty of global-system completion (which will trigger the Christ Arrival), ANYONE alive as a human being in the Revelation 14 Christ Arrival to complete his own ministry, can surrender and live, as in Revelation 14:6-7, as provided by holy super-human Kingdom of Christ powers.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

That is ANYONE can accept that Kingdom-backed offer no longer human, because all humans of Earth will be confronted by the angels of Christ's Kingdom for salvation first, and for that the entire 1260 days of Daniel 12:11 as the final timeframe Christ will indeed "come" into. (Dan12:11; Rev14) Christ will be in his "salvation parousia" while world government is complete and ruling, to extract all "the sheep" alive at that time, before he conquers the self-appointed so-called [globalist-elite] world government, the final and truly global sovereign rival.

By that time, it is no longer humans (Matt10:23; Rev1:3), but God, Christ and the Immortal Kingdom Angels of Christ who make that Revelation 14:6-7 world peace covenant and open salvation offer known: worldwide, guaranteed. And that is to "go global" to everyone and ANYONE WILLING for the whole Daniel 12:11 1260 days period approximate (Rev14; Dan12:11 timeframe), while the world is experiencing "world government rule" of humans and demons. (Rev13:14-18; Rev14:9-12; also in the Dan12:11 "one hour" timeframe)

That is the "Marriage of the Lamb" (Rev19:6-9) prelude into Daniel 12:12 final preparation, in that human offered-by-angels final Christ Kingdom Covenant of World Peace with the "great crowd" (Isa54:10; Eze34:25, 37:26; Eze35:10), by the Messianic Kingdom authority in Christ, as God's Immortal Agent of Life.

It is by Christ's actual "Kingdom of Messiah" that the [everlasting] "good news of the Kingdom" is completed at worldwide scope (Matt24:14), while the world is under world government.

(Matthew 24:14) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations; and then the end will come.

As such, in the 1260 days ministry (Rev11:1-7; Dan12:7) which will have converged into the Christ Arrival (Rev11:7-12; Rev16:17; Dan12:11), Christ's Messianic Kingdom Completion is the "Kingdom Proclamation" theme for that 1260 days "last witnesses" of the "THO witnesses" of Revelation 11.

Christ will counter-offer every world government "grandiose words" offer to humanity plus his own everlasting life and eternal employment and "housing" offer, while announcing the Final Sovereign Ultimatum of the Kingdom of God Almighty. And that Final Sovereign Ultimatum of the Kingdom of God Almighty comes with THE GUARANTEED World Peace Open Salvation Covenant Offer (Rev14:6-7; Eze34:25; Eze37:26) for anyone who chooses the rule of Christ's Kingdom "New Universal Order", over the colossal batch of the so-called "New World Order" and their World Government, which will not last four years. (Dan12:11; Rev17:12)

And it is only "the end" of "8th King" "King North" World Government (Rev19:19-21) and its "866" worshipping supporters, everything else is saved (Rev14:14-16) and guided to its eternal purpose "from the founding of the world" as guided by the supreme Christ as "Lord of the Sabbath" of one thousand years.

3. Even the enemy system members are given this open salvation guaranteed agreement offer.

(Matthew 5:43-48) "you heard that it was said, "You must love your neighbor and hate your enemy." 44 However, I say to you: **Continue to love your enemies and to pray for those persecuting you; 45 that you may prove yourselves sons of your Father who is in the heavens, since he makes his sun rise upon wicked people and good and makes it rain upon righteous people and unrighteous.** Though their systems and "new world order" "world government" must be conquered and demolished before all global witnesses angel, human and animal (Eze39:17-19; Rev19:17-18), individuals in the enemy sovereign rival world government system can "change their minds" and "change sides" at any time in the 1260 days of Daniel 12:11. When Christ says he loves his enemies (who can repent), he means it—the final open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6/8 must also be open to them, as assuredly as Christ flashed that offer in the face of "Saul of Tarsus" who also chose the Kingdom of Christ over all others as the apostle Paul, from that time forward.

Revelation 14's Christ Final Arrival sequence for human salvation offered and secured first, is during the Daniel 1290 days of "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" world government's final "one hour" of rule. (Rev17:12)

Thus, Christ's Revelation 14 "second coming" is as positive, friendly, open, life-affirming, and guaranteed for those willingly submitting to it, as was his first arrival to make these things known as God Almighty's ultimate spokesman and "The Chosen One" authority. But, this time, Christ comes fully armed with immortality, and infinite salvation powers with a universe filling million billion immortal holy angels.

(Revelation 1:8) "I am the Alpha and the Omega," says Jehovah God, "the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty."

Even God Almighty is coming. Christ will not be turning down, nor be turned away from his Trophy Planet—Earth. Now why on Earth would the Creator, Maker and Owners of this planet come to do anything but save it?

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short. And thus by that time with all the spirit-imals in spirit power under Christ, when world government reaches its zenith of Satan's rule to also be "cast out", ...
the “chosen ones” is every living thing destined for being saved live and real-time for the the foundational age of Christ’s one thousand year reign, man and animal.

Now since all these prophecy and world event MILESTONES MERGE and step along and compound as one prophecy mapped milestone marked salvation aiding PROOF, the milestone signals to FOREVER will be rounding the bend from one milestone to two, three, four, five, six, seven and so on.

(John 16:8-11) And when that one arrives he will give the world convincing evidence concerning sin and concerning righteousness and concerning judgment: 9 in the first place, concerning sin, because they are not exercising faith in me; 10 then concerning righteousness, because I am going to the Father and you will behold me no longer; 11 then concerning judgment, because the ruler of this world has been judged.

That CONVINCING EVIDENCE in a final continuum of these Christ arrival indicating milestones will aid huge believability as it steps along, non-religiously, and at the most core and personal level for many people. (Hag2:7) That Christ Kingdom Gateway to Forever is FREE to enter. No “New World Order” power sham “World Government” con can compare, or save anything. Thus, there is no reason to get marked with the “666” of allegiance to that ignorant globalist contrived faulty and broken clockwork of imperfection, then striking its own midnight of the Christ Doom, precisely for it alone. (Rev19:19-21)

(Hebrews 11:1) Faith is the assured expectation of things hoped for, the evident demonstration of realities though not beheld.

Now if faith is an “assured expectation of things hoped for, but not not yet beheld” “the evident demonstration of realities” will ACTUALLY be the live and real-time REALITY we shall be in.

If then we are actually BEHOLDING the “things” RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR FACES, actually becoming reality in recognizable steps in an evident demonstration of prophecy milestones 1-2-3-4-5... leading to the rival world government completion to then trigger the Christ “second coming”, then the FAITH IS BECOMING REALITY. REALITY HAS BECOME FAITH. REALITY HAS BECOME BELIEF. BELIEF HAS BECOME REALITY!

And for those with no or little faith formerly, well, REALITY IS BECOMING THEIR FAITH LIVE AND REAL-TIME ANEW! That is, belief and reality are BECOMING ONE, at the same time. When REALITY becomes BELIEF, and you know how open the salvation is, and that these super-beings with Christ can hear your THOUGHTS, and they WANT TO SAVE YOU, then it is time to make the request to be saved.

If they are not there yet to you as in Revelation 14:6-8, then call them.

(Joel 2:30-32) And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. 31 The sun itself will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and fear-inspiring day of Jehovah. 32 And it must occur that everyone who calls on the name of Jehovah will get away safe; for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will prove to be the escaped ones, just as Jehovah has said, and in among the survivors, whom Jehovah is calling.

Because IN THIS REALITY, it is actually GOD CALLING YOU!!!

(Haggai 2:7) And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this house with glory," Jehovah of armies has said.

Obviously the non-religious-based truth of The Friendly Arrival is far more appealing by faith (Rev4:12), because not only is it true and REQUIRED by God Almighty, it is beyond any religious “summary”. “Religious Thought” is a spiritual blockade to salvation, but a recipe for perpetual “doomsday” in their multitude of disjointed “doomsday predictions”; “we win, you lose” self-saving myths, or fizzled and fossil dead-ends going nowhere as a true summary, decade after decade after century after century.

Religion will NEVER relate the true “everlasting good news” to you, they have morphed it into tainted BAD NEWS for their own corporate gain and religious world spiritual wars, “our team, versus everyone else” attitudes ad infinitum. No wonder God is sending that USS Babylon the Great Titanic ship into the World Government Niagara Falls Grand Canyon of long foretold judgment (Rev18:8) under the World Government they will endorse and bless, to then plunge into past history, for good.

1. The GOOD NEWS, has to ACTUALLY BE: GOOD NEWS!

2. There is no such thing as the non-Biblical concept of the "end of the world" or any such reality, the planetary life-system of Earth is transitioned [very carefully] under its new Universal Ruler, Christ the then "King of kings" in official capacity from God Almighty.

As in the accurate text of many Bible translation rendered "end of the world" and "end of the system of things" it is in Greek the conclusion of the aionos, the end of an age. In this case it is the end of the Adamic Era, NOT "the world", just the World Government rival.

After the global human “great crowd” are fully "gathered" the world government and its demon and physical network, fully globalization completed, will be incarcerated in the demons, and deposed in world government physically.

Thus, what is physical to define the "world government" mere self-invented claim of elite hot air, will then be conquered, crushed, vaporized and dustified for the wind (Dan2:31-45), and otherwise fully physically neutralized in anything human or manmade supporting it, worldwide. Hence, the offer of Revelation 14:6-8 in that timeframe, as world corporate religion is also slated for "Babylon the Great has [truly] fallen" main obstacle removal, as the final MILESTONE sign then manifesting. (Rev1:13; Rev4:6-8; Rev17:12-17)

Jehovah’s witnesses conceal this final truth to tow the Christendom "end of the world" party-line with a narrow "we win, you lose" fanatic-automaton-drone-zombie WT fantasy, custom made to form the required "prophecy is fulfilling brothers" smokescreen (2Thess2:1-2) to dissolve and liquidate the JW Organization globally while deporting and canceling the now fully apostatized Jehovah’s witnesses spiritually dead ministry worldwide (Dan8:13-14; Rev6; 2Ch3:1-5), in that "prophecy is fulfilling brohers" hoax and fraud context of final error.

Thus, it is no surprise an apostasy this severe and the last one for all Adamic human history will be in God’s prophecy, highly detailed in history (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), with its precise enemy-system origination (Dan11:32a) and its true evil intentions. (2Ch3:1-3; 2Thess2:1-12; Zech11) It is also no surprise the outlaid JW Revelation prophecy details, in light of modern globalization to produce globalized world government “8th King”, totally ignored by Jehovah's witnesses has been left unaddressed by the GB/JW revolt into apostasy, for a reason. (Matt24:15)

Such a “prophecy fulfilling cover-up” of apostate Jehovah’s witnesses (Dan8:12b), is also why the Governing Body (GB) and Watchtower Bible and Tract Society (WTBTS) conceal “King North” Elite Globalization-System “world government in-progress” as if Russia can now succeed where the USSR failed (Dan11:36), as the WT framed and decoy “King North is Russia” diversion.

Jehovah’s witnesses, in apostate-lawless-coma are at a dead stand still while the actual prophecy of God even fulfills in their apostasy and will continue to do so on route to “8th King” world government and the “Armil” it shall trigger, over several final years. It is also no surprise Revelation 20-22 are “explained” in error as if they are to be prophecies “only for anointed Christians” rather than actual Christ Millennial Kingdom real-events on planet Earth, for HUMAN EARTHLY-ANOINTED, in time, and also for the divine human immortality objective
Thus, we have to review the effects of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses dead ministry and dead stall negligence, first. That will provide a context of review to explain the final prophecy summary of Revelation 10:5-7 BEFORE it is "brought to a finish" in the final ministry 1260 days and the Christ Final Arrival it must lead to. Jehovah's witnesses ministry and congregational criminal "badlands" is truly a foretold dead corpse of apostasy and ruination spiritually (Dan11:32a), it has dreadfully discrediting effects on the believability of the prophecy of God.

We are now in the terminal leg of the doomed Jehovah's witnesses apostasy. Now the fully-foretold apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry and its leading globally-known criminal organization and corporate "man of lawlessness" leadership must be "desolation trampled" to become the verification sealing events and "time-signature" Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment fulfillment in the near future as a future first timed prophecy, which but begins (1Pet4:17) the final Revelation prophecy fulfillment cycle of Revelation 8-11.

Apostate Jehovah's witnesses and their global criminal organization will be going down (Dan8:13-14) into but the start (Rev8) of the several final years timeframe, then still remaining in several more years after they have gone down in judgment, to fulfill the rest of Revelation 9-11 unto the "temple purification" and the "truth clarification" for the final 1260 days ministry (Rev11:3), unto world government, and the Christ Arrival it shall trigger.

Thus, the final prophecy understandings are brewing to manifest and explode-globally like a volcanic super eruption on the world scene (starting with the "melting" of the JW organization and apostasy stronghold), over several final years. A future clue you can verify yourself that this is true, is the "sword-stroke" global-crisis context of the "tribulation of those days" must run its doomsful appearing course (Rev13:3), to instead eventually resolve globally and peacefully into world government (Rev17:8-12), and its "world peace" final mantra forming to progressive completion. (1Thess5:1-3; Dan8:25 "freedom from care")

Because that 8th King final sovereign-overreach against God's Kingdom sovereignty will trigger the Christ Arrival, all these final progressive indications will become so huge and global (Hag2:7), ANYONE DESIRING TO DO SO, will begin to understand "The Arrival" is where it is leading in the most personal and basic, non-religious manner, in all human history over these final years.

And these "desirable things" people should know they are WELCOME in the "Kingdom of the World" (Rev11:15) of Christ's Kingdom, by a guaranteed open salvation offer when choosing the Kingdom of Christ over the Satanic globalist-elite "seed" guided so-called "new world order" world government system, as that final choice will get very clear in the future, over these final several years. (Dan11:41-43 unto Daniel 11:44-45 into Daniel 12's final fulfillment cycle)

There is no Christendom and JW promoted "end of the world" "doomsday". The Revelation 13:3 "doomsday/" "sword-stroke" is not the "end of the world", it resolves peacefully and globally "heals" into the "8th King" rival world government presentation. It has all been a divinationary hype and a hoax "grand delusion" just as in WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3, and so it will be in the final "sword-stroke" cycle, no matter how it may manifest or how "doomsdayish" it may appear for a while, it will pass peacefully into global resolution. (Rev13:1-3; Rev17:8; Isa41:1)

It is all a sleight of hand and a global doomsful [impression to give] to then resolve it with high hopes to then unwell world government in that highly positive recovery atmosphere instead. Under that very highly hopeful global doomsful-appearing "sword-stroke" global recovery context worldwide, is when they present their "8th King" "King North" World Government, when everyone is relieved from the former "doomsday scare" engineered impression. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Isa41:1; Matt24:6)

Instead, in true life saving power, in relation to the Kingdom of Christ, his arrival is triggered by that world government final completion. "The Arrival" of Christ is for true life, possibility, friendliness, and (all eternity), yet the opposite for the finite sovereign world government claimant non-creator and non-owner rival, who shall resist that Immortal Kingdom and its final World Peace Terms and Sovereign Ultimatum. But, individuals within it, can "change sides" for Christ's Kingdom allegiance anytime in that final 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 as Revelation 14's global manifestation phase concurrent with the said world government rival.

Background on the Apostasy of Jehovah's Witnesses Meaning and Purpose

What the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy has revealed is that we are at a final "two witnessings" based final fulfillment cycle of Revelation 8-11. The epic judgment downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses foretold apostasy will run its Daniel 8:13-14 events and timing to lead to the 1260 days "final witnessing" of the Revelation 11 "two witnesses".

1. Jehovah's witnesses fulfill every apostate criteria of Daniel 11:30-35 and Daniel 8:11-13 (prior to Daniel 8:13 desolation);

2. Jehovah's witnesses leadership is the identified apostasy guide in the historic prophecy context of Daniel 8:11-13,23 and Daniel 11:30-35,41;

3. That WTBTS "man of lawlessness" headquarters for the "lawless one" Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses also earmark their apostasy wildbeast worship alliance with their 1991 UN NGO for the 1990 3rd United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy of Daniel 11:31b as the Globalist-System "King North"; and "King Fierce" of Daniel 8:23-24.

4. Jehovah's witnesses (by means of their apostate and "weed" impostor leadership and WTBTS "organization") fulfill every apostate criteria of Zechariah 3:1-3 and 2 Thessalonians 2:1-12 in generic-apostasy details.

A. Those modern JW apostasy details parallel by general "man of lawlessness" and "polluted Joshua" features, the historic actual specific apostate (Dan11:30b; Dan11:32a), idolatrous (Dan8:12), blasphemous, treasonous (Dan8:13), subversive (Dan8:12), deceptive and lawless (both secular and spiritual crimes) modern-reality of Jehovah's witnesses, is historically placed in the many explicit prophecy-fulfillment details of Daniel 8:11-12 and Daniel 11:30-35 as Matthew 24:15 is the Daniel 8:13 "transgression causing desolation" UN NGO;

Thus, by this Modern Apostate WT Cauldron of Comprehensive Criminal Activity, there are also many final prophecy truths which Jehovah's witnesses (JW) CONCEAL, by omission and reproach. (Dan8:12b)

Jehovah's witnesses now stall, undermine, discredit by error and reproach, and conceal (Dan8:12b), all modern Globalism-to-World-Government Prophecy (as well as their own apostasy prophecy parallel context), as led by their criminal "UN NGO" Serving Governing Body of Apostasy. (2Thess2:3-4; Dan11:32a)

But, these many prophecy truths have to start emerging to eventual ministerial required completion (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3), even before Jehovah's witnesses ministry is desolated globally (Dan8:13-14; Hos1:4-7), by God, using the world powers JWs serve, in the final temple judgment cycle. (Rev8)

Many have fallen spiritually asleep as a result. (Matt25:1-13) 1CU' Jehovah's witnesses are not asleep, they are in a spiritually dead coma.
Contrary to the Jehovah's witnesses misleading apostate and "weed" impostor corporatized grasping and controlling leadership of the so-called "Governing Body" the prophecy did not cease fulfillment in 1914-1945 as Jehovah's witnesses claim, as if the Revelation 17:8-11 second United Nations "image" rendition of 1945 was all the prophecy foretold.

To think global sovereignty prophecy is unaffected by rampant globalization since 1945 and especially after 1990 in the USSR downfall, and that now concealed 1990 third United Nations "image" presentation (Dan11:31b), as "cave dwelling" JWs also claim, is also ridiculous.

Indeed, the very "lifting themselves over everyone" in the Governing Busbody power grasp of the 1970s was in hindsight, even then, a clear apostate "man of lawlessness" manifestation that but began the earnest Jehovah's witnesses "Jezebethel" (Rev2:20-23) backslide into scandal based "creature worship" idolatries and reproach.

(Revelation 2:20-23) Nevertheless, I do hold [this] against you, that you tolerate that woman [JezeBethel] (WTBTS), who calls herself a prophetess, and she teaches and misleads my slaves to commit (UN NGO) fornication and to eat things sacrificed to idols. 21 And I gave her time to repent (since 2001 UN NGO exposure), but she is not willing to repent of her fornication. 22 Look! I am about to throw her into a sickbed, and those committing adultery with her into great tribulation (Dan8:13), unless they repent of her (WTBTS) deeds. 23 And her children I will kill with deadly plague, so that all the congregations will know that I am he who searches the kidneys and hearts, and I will give to you individually according to your deeds.

And now the "time to repent" has been squandered by Jehovah's witnesses by their apostate and impostor leadership. The UN NGO was a Governing Body "big secret" from 1991 to 2001. And since 2001 WTBTS has never revealed their UN NGO relationship in any Watchtower, Awake!, tract, book or video public media form.

(Daniel 11:31) And they (all) will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (King North globalist 1990 3rd UN placement, JW UN NGO, 1991)

In effect it is still a "big secret", making it more difficult to "catch sight of the disgusting thing" hidden in that UN NGO in the "house of God" "holy place" of their claimant "anointed Christian" ministerial leadership.

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the (JW UN NGO) disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Dan11:31b), standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment), 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

Today, the direct Governing Body and "JW Organization" cult of Jehovah's witnesses worship-system is simply off the apostate charts in stellar criminal zenith many in the world itself can "sigh and groan" about. Jehovah's witnesses have been GB Morphed into the "enemy is in the house" zone of purposeful and very real corruption (Zech3:1-3), to seal the judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 as now certain.

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" "attack" aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);

Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

(Daniel 8: 14) So he said to me: “Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition.” (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1150 days minimum or 2300 days probable);

Nor did the ministry of that "Jehovah's witnesses" religious-label since 1931 develop the foundational truths of prophecy which came from the International Bible Students Association (BSA) period as a non-religious ministry from the days of Charles Russell in 1870 to the 1930 climax in understanding.

Joseph Rutherford is who explained all of the Revelation first-cycle (of two, with the future final-fulfillment cycle) prophecy understandings which Jehovah's witnesses inherited then continued since 1931, but to now attempted final-apostasy-fulfilling ruination. (Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-3)

(Then the 1958 nation-state erred-applications of Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 after 1945 (by Fred Franz's errors of prematurity in 1958), would then continue to eclipse the globalism development to form the final "King North" Globalization-System. Thus, an updated complete prophecy is now absent from Jehovah's witnesses teachings, and indeed the "prophecies of Revelation and Daniel" have not "fulfilled to the smallest detail" as Jehovah's witnesses claim as a bold-faced Governing Body lie. WTBTS/15/2012)

Instead, for those paying attention to the 2000 year span of the prophecy of God CONTINUING since Christ's time to progress as demonstrated, NOW by a modern and active foretold apostasy fulfilling to its future foretold ruin (in Jehovah's witnesses); we are in a prophecy very much active NOW.

The apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses is the final apostasy foretold in the Bible. (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35; Zech3:1-9; Rev8:10-12; 2Thess2:1-12)

Few "XJWs" have even considered, that rather than be a random hypocrite led corruption, Jehovah's witnesses are a severe apostasy which would be foretold in great detail as serious as it actually is. (Dan8:11-12; Dan11:30-32a)
Once that was considered as a possible reality, a greater purpose of this final apostasy is to conceal the final world government and its preparatory birthing global-crisis which by prophecy has to resolve into a forming “world peace” in the Revelation 13:3 and 1 Thessalonians 5:1-3 prophecy over several final years.

In that global-crisis context a summary “second witness” 1260 days ministry would have to emerge in that same prophecy continuum process because world government is the actual foretold final sovereign over-reach that will trigger the Christ “second coming”. (Rev17:8-17; Dan8:25; Dan11:45)

1. That ministry would also been ceased by the member nations of world government as detailed in Revelation 11:7-10 with the “abyss ascension” of the “8th King” “scarlet wildbeast” world government of Revelation 17:8-12.

2. Which parallels the final ministry resistance in the 1260 days to cease with the “sword-stroke” global recovery (Rev13:3) from which “wildbeast” world government “ascends” onto the world scene to also cease that final ministry as Revelation 13:5-7.

3. Thus, the “dash the holy ones to pieces” concludes the 1260 days of Daniel 12:7’s parallel, as the “remove the constant feature” of Daniel 12:11 as the final United Nations related representation is for “King North” world government, of that same prophecy of Daniel 12:11.

Instead, many are just tossing the baby with the bathwater as totally diverted by the Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses Apostate-Criminal Reign which is temporary, but also foretold to be quite effective for reaching this subversion goal. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:31a)

The current foretold delusion, that “Christ is arriving with the end of the world” is the JW Apostasy-Earmark Claim. Such a foretold deception is a huge red flag explicit in 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2. That is the Jehovah's witnesses fraudulent hyper-fear amped "end of the world" (with a premature Christ arrival claim; 2Thess2:1-2) deceptive claim.

But, alas, that JW fraud claim of a handy “end of the world” to serve only the JW Delusion-Set, must utterly fail in this Daniel 8:14 multi-year "temple judgment" process coming up. (Rev13:3; Rev17:8-12; Dan11:41-43) It will not be "the end of the world" just "the end" of the JW apostasy phase.

Jehovah's witnesses have to go down as "desolation" "trampled" in Daniel 8:13 as the temple accounting for apostasy, cleansing by Christ and the final ministerial preparation. The Daniel 8:14 "temple" "right condition" has to be reached before the final ministry 1260 days can deploy as Revelation 10:5-11 and Revelation 11:1-7.

The future temple judgment is Revelation 8’s first four “trumpets” (starting the whole Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment cycle), which will parallel the epic global catastrophic “temple judgment” of Jehovah’s witnesses coming up, first and next, in the near future. (1Pet4:17) It is Jehovah's witnesses upon whom the "thief in the night" has come (Zech3:1-3), the Christ "temple inspection" has now seen a terminal apostasy in rampant form.

Thus, as that Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and "Governing Body" embodied "man of lawlessness" is revealed (2Thess2:3-4) progressively (especially after the Governing Body is deposed permanently), all the prophecy details Jehovah's witnesses now conceal, as they fulfill the apostasy they also deny and ignore, will come forth for global publication (Rev11:3), as God is who causes all prophecy understanding timings and permits its fulfillment in even apostate ruinations, for this signaling purpose.

As shown in 2 Thessalonians 2:1-4, BEFORE Christ arrives, the final apostasy now in Jehovah's witnesses MUST BECOME "revealed" fully, along with the Governing Body "man of lawlessness” leaders of it. (Dan11:32a)

The Jehovah's witnesses apostasy has been guided since the 1970s by their own "man of lawlessness" corporate-seated entity which is the long-foretold power usurping Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses (GB), fully in Watchtower Bible and Tract Society (WTBTS) rogue tyrannical form since 1976.

The apostasy and its leading so-called "Governing Body" "evil slave" "confirmed drunkard" apostate and impostor locus of guidance must be deposed by God and then exposed by God—as eventually part of the final 1260 days "last witnessing" ministry of the future as Revelation 11:3 (Dan12:7).

This realization we are in a monumental epic prophecy fulfillment active NOW begins by seeing this as the initial signal-prophecy fulfilling now in the JW apostasy.

But, after Daniel 8:14 timed temple judgment elapses completely, a final official non-religious open salvation ministry of the future (Rev11:3) must manifest and publish the final prophecy summary, (Rev10:5-7) Though incomplete as far as global coverage (Matt10:23), the timing of the 1260 days will complete and elapse into world government in some official form and the Christ Arrival it shall trigger for the 1290 days ministry completion by Christ and the Kingdom power. (Rev14:6-8)

That 1260 days ministry is to manifest after the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry is dissolved for unfaithfulness, over the Daniel 8:13-14 Temple Judgment timing running its complete timed course BEFORE God will activate that 1260 days final witnessing. (Rev11:3)

The Revelation 10:5-7 totally complete prophecy summary fulfills live and real-time upon a completed "witnessing" summary published for the world beforehand, in that final 1260 days ministry as provided in the future "little scroll" final witnessing of the "TWO witnesses" of Revelation 11.

The "We are Here in Prophecy" Marker

Thus, as bad and lawless as the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is, it is an apostasy prophecy in live fulfillment now which activates the rest of the prophecy in judgment (Dan8:13-14; Rev6), and it has allowed these realizations to manifest:

1. The required final apostasy is recognizable and active as Daniel 8:11-12 leading to Daniel 8:13-14 and Daniel 11:30-35's
stumbling for refinement.

2. The Daniel 11:32-35 human "sheep" stumbling Jehovah's witnesses inspire [globally], is for refining and enlightening purposes and to allow many "sighing and groaning" ones to flee the JW UN NGO marked apostate "Jerusalem". (Matt24:15; Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation")

A. It is wise to flee the JW Apostasy and corrupted organization because it is now headed for a deadly and devastating apostate judgment from God at global scale to soon fall upon the corrupt JW Organization and apostate ministry, carried out by the world powers JWs now serve in known global "wildbeast riding" alliances in UN NGO political-lobbying and globalist scale finance and banking to help launder their ill-gotten "charity religion" tens of billions;

B. In addition, Jehovah's witnesses are in the long night of total spiritual blackout and stall, nothing new can come from that apostasy but the temple judgment now.

3. Everything in the prophecy which Jehovah's witnesses now discredit and undermine starts to "explain itself" once freed from the Governing Body darkness and diversions. The final prophecy is even now fulfilling and unfolding from the apostasy and its evil purpose forward, as it now starts to unravel and be revealed along with their lawless corporate-based ministerial "man of lawlessness" leadership who willingly guides it as an "operation of Satan" from "IN the temple". (2Thess2:1-12; Zech3:1-3)

4. A totally complete prophecy preview must be explained as the apostate Jehovah's witnesses-based temple-desolation to [eventual] recovery manifests and fulfills Daniel 8:13-14 live and real time over the last years of the future, unto world government and the Christ arrival.

Therefore, inadvertently the apostates and demonic impostors who now own and lead Jehovah's witnesses ministry and "organization" have opened the final "can of worms" (by the great evidence of their own foretold apostasy in action through them). Ironically, we can thank them for helping make all this known. It is these Temple Rejects and Trespassing Impostors who command Jehovah's witnesses worship, who by their own doing shines the light on their own apostate reality, illegally glorifying themselves "in the temple" environment directly. (2Thess2:3-4)

By the Governing Body and Jehovah's witnesses codified and condoned rogue and brazen lawlessness, they actually require Jehovah's witnesses to practice their lawless policies. That is including child abuse and illegal alliances (UN NGO) and by these various scandals and mad stunts we can now understand the final apostasy prophecy fulfillment meanings before they explode first upon the JW apostatized ministry.

In time, Christ first targets these temple-located rejects and impostors specifically for neutralization (Isa66:6), as the JW Organization dissolves globally. (Isa31:8-9; Hos1:4-7)

This article is a study of Revelation 21-22 future global context under Christ's 1000 year reign, to explain that God's "Image" and God's Will is Immortal Indestructibility "...On Earth, as in Heaven...".

But we have to set this introduction to see why Jehovah's witnesses are misled to cover up this very important human immortality truth of the completing objective of "God's will on Earth" over the thousand year reign of Christ, which will be fully explained as this study proceeds.

There are a few prophecy themes and required CONTINUUMS which must complete into the future. Now, rather than divert it all into meaningless as is being accomplished by Jehovah's witnesses and their Governing Body Reign of Reproach, their apostasy and downfall will mark chapter one of the Revelation 10 "little scroll".

These now truncated-prophecy-truths were originally furthered by the International Bible Students Association from the 1920s timeframe, the "Governing Body" had nothing to do with them, but to form the apostasy to discredit them since even the 1950s. In the end, the "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" and its [managerial experiment] were just a revolt of rogue busybodies grasping the ministry, the riches, and the fame as they shifted the spotlight from God and Christ unto their own personalities. (2Thess2:1-4)

That is when "the light went out" fully in the JW ministry since the mid-1970s.

Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy Proofs

These important prophecies are now stalled in apostate coma by hi-jacked, Governing Body subverted, Jehovah's witnesses.

Today's so-called "Jehovah's witness", "witness" only for "waiting on the Governing Body" which Watchtower Bible and Tract Society based corporate cabal is now the "Jehovah" these witness-subverts "witness" about. (2Thess2:1-4; Dan8:12; Dan1:32a) The Governing Body is also the JW Mediator, replacing Christ as a truly "set in opposition" mad power-driven cabal, from day one, 1976. (2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3)

Thus, with leaders like that it is no surprise Jehovah's witnesses:

1. Also "ride the wildbeast" as globally known UN NGO allies;

2. Participate in "sacrificing innocent children" to their GB Pedophile Molech "god", as they also "beat the sheep" for their "evil slave" leaders; (Matt24:48-51)

3. Help the WTBTS "cave of robbers" rob the flock and temple (Eze7:22), in the multi-tens-of-billions of dollars with a fraud "religious charity" "sheep-skin" front;

4. As they actively-conceal the 1990 third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" prophecy fulfillment of of Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23a, adjoining it as said UN NGO.
5. While they also stall all prophecy progress by this apostasy and the reproaching lawlessness curse for a fraudulent, fear-hyped “end of the world”, and well premature "Christ second coming" expectation, as the signal earmark apostate delusion of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2.

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-2) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us (such as from a "lawless one" Governing Body self-appointed liar cabal; Rev2:2), to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here.

But, this is the last apostate detour as well in all Adamic era live prophecy becoming history.

The Future Final Cycle Features

Now the WTBTS Governing Body "man of lawlessness" guided JW apostasy (Dan11:32a) real-time prophecy investigation leads to the final prophecy summary as "one thing leads to another" in prophecy; the final apostasy realized leads to the temple judgment which leads to everything else.

1. JW Org is dissolved globally, JW ministry cancelled into forming global-crisis context. (Dan8:13-14)

A. The JW "end of the world" fails into a global laughing stock. (Mat24:6)

2. Global-crisis resolves peacefully globally (Rev13:3) into world government presentation (Rev17:8-12) in global forming "world peace"; (1Thess5:1-3)

A. Global religion is also deposed and liquidated in this phase. (Rev17:12-17)

3. Into that context, after JWs have gone down fully (as timed in Daniel 8:14), a final "non-religious" ministry "witnessing" publishes this same outline for 1260 days (Rev11:3; Dan12:7), but fails to go global completely, and is CANCELLED as a ministry under world government sanction. (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11)

4. Christ arrives for stealth "gathering" mode first, for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days, which also includes the downfall of global religion outlawed under world government after they have fully blessed it as "divine".

A. Christ and angels complete the global ministry with the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, which any human on Earth can accept and live.

Then Christ deposes the rival world government.

Enter the human immortality process phase of Revelation 21-22.

And as JWs go down judged by God "due to transgression" (Dan8:12), the complete exposure of this final signal apostasy as prophecy fulfilling real-time, must be explained as it is actively fulfilling Revelation 8-11 by that time as Daniel 8:13-14 is the Revelation 8 temple judgment parallel. The whole prophecy is explained in a final summary fully, after JWs are fully desolation "trampled" globally and the whole timing of Daniel 8:14 has expired.

This is why the final prophecy summary (Rev10:11) will be the largest "bullet point" prophecy summary of all time, and that is also why the entire prophecy general (yet detailed) timeline can be made known before it all unfolds. (Rev1:1) Never will this magnitude of explicit prophecy criteria detail of fulfillment proof ever manifested in all human history.

Then, everything Jehovah's witnesses and their corrupted leadership are now hiding and discrediting will flood forth, anyways.

God Guides His Prophecy Timing, Not Humans

Eventually the entire prophecy projection which Jehovah's witnesses and their criminal leadership have been actively concealing and discrediting will be revealed, anyways, en route to world government and the Christ Arrival it shall trigger.

This is because since the prophets of Israel started to record these prophecies of God leading to Christ's first arrival as a new perfect human being, God guides the prophecy AND ITS VALID INTERPRETATION in His own due time by perfect "appointed times" of God.

(2 Peter 1:19-21) Consequently we have the prophetic word [made] more sure; and you are doing well in paying attention to it as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until day dawns and a daystar rises, in your hearts. 20 For you know this first, that no prophecy of Scripture springs from any private interpretation. 21 For prophecy was at no time brought by man's will, but men spoke from God as they were borne along by holy spirit.

And it is God who ALWAYS "causes" his own fair warning and open salvation offer "good news" to be made, not humans. God must use humans to make the Kingdom announcements, but God is who empowers and causes it:

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth.

And it has to be complete to the God Almighty specification before and as it fully completes in fulfillment:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and
the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

Thus, WHEN GOD IS READY, the prophecy becomes understood, and this time before as, and after it fulfills for the final several years of the Adamic phase unto "8th King" World Government which triggers the Christ Final Arrival.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

Thus, this simple truth is what Jehovah's witnesses are now "set in opposition" (2Thess2:3-4) to the global revealing of:

8th King World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" claiming (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

In that process of DECADES of the JW-based spiritual retardation in the Jehovah's witnesses globally public, "religious-based" and "corporate controlled" apostasy-ridden "ministry", a few known and advanced prophecy themes have been well founded by the International Bible Students, which are now being jack-hammered and undermined into a global laughing stock by the Jehovah's witnesses based reproach discrediting methods.

If we move past this foretold JW "shipwreck of faith" and all its many distractions and reproaches we are now able to see that these advanced prophecies "explain themselves" further, when we read the Bible and study past the current Apostate JW Detour to Oblivion.

In fact, the rest of the road to prophecy truth BEGINS with the JW apostate wreckage!

But, we must then advance past the JW "apostate Jerusalem" symbolized crime scene and catastrophic desolation "crash site" and advance to where they refused to go.

The ridiculous stupefied Governing Body misguided current so-called "progress" in "doctrinal unity", is now actually a 70 year long total comatose retarded stall and negligent detour as a fully apostate, aborted, error-ridden, and outdated prophecy "understanding".

When we "go around" this apostasy obstacle as it is headed to "the end of the [JW Org] world of its own apostasy" anyways, we know Jehovah's witnesses are now misled to divert the final prophecy and explanation requirements. (Dan11:32a)

But we also KNOW God knows how to remove and expose this apostasy as actually aided by its own claims and actions (Dan8:13-14; Isa66:6; Isa31:8-9), while activating the real prophecy fulfillment in the apostate JW downfall, and that to be globally seen and witnessed by the world, well BEFORE Christ can arrive in final form. (Rev14:1-7; Matt24:29-31; Rev11:11-12)

Thus, this study is an example of a SIMPLE PROPHECY which has a logical conclusion already in its simple logic.

Now we know WHY Jehovah's witnesses refuse to complete the prophecy summary logically, and why they are disapproved to do so as well.

God will not and cannot use known global-criminals like Jehovah's witnesses to actually announce any truthful "divine warning", no way.

Instead, the apostate JW delusion-complex promotes a fraudulent and erred "end of the world" simpleton and fear-based summary attempt that will fail miserably. (2Thess2:1-2; Matt24:6)

Of course, this lawless JW criminal produced supposed "divine warning" has to instead utterly fail. Instead, it is "the end of the JW apostasy world" as their apostate Titanic finally sinks off the world scene in their own "self-fulfilled" future apostate crushing catastrophe, ministerial abortion, and organizational loafing and dissolution.

But, the "good news" is, it will be the final Jehovah's witnesses reproach failure for their sad run.

Instead, it will begin the trek to world government (Rev11:7-10; Rev17:8-12), through a global crisis phase that by prophecy must, instead, resolve peacefully [on its own] into a forming world peace claim as the world system globally "heals" (Rev13:3), as the global context by which "scarlet wildbeast" "8th King" world government is finally presented officially. (Dan12:11; Rev17:8-12)

All of that has to manifest before Christ can arrive, as per the prophecy.

And when Christ does arrive, his first Messianic Kingdom complete priority is for the global sheep gathering salvation first (Rev14:6-7; Dan12:11; Matt24:31), and that in the final 1290 days period of Daniel 12:11 parallel Revelation 14 events.

Comprehensive Immortality Completion Purpose

The Kingdom of God "sets up an [everlasting] kingdom" to permanently resolve every problem created by the Satan led, Adamic human joining, sovereign rebellion.

(Daniel 2:44) And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite;
The Messianic Kingdom of Christ Solution will be perfect in God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven. That is, the spirit immortal complex will complete first to guide the human immortal complex on Earth through the one thousand year reign of Christ, and after.

Every life affected by the ramifications of the sin and error complex, both human and animal, now with "death ruling as king", has to be perfectly rectified by perfect restoration to everlasting life for its original Eternal Planetary Edenic purpose. The planet Earth itself will be purified into everlasting glory as every base impurity in it must be removed as the basis of all life restored to planet Earth.

A true divine solution promised with everlasting permanence from God Almighty will be comprehensive worldwide and down to the sub-atomic scale. God Almighty through Jesus Christ, with eternal and yet infinitesimal power capability must "regenerate" (Matt19:28), the entire life complex of Genesis 1-2, now in Last Adam Christ, the Eternal Father and original power of creation from God the Creator.

(1 Corinthians 15:22) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive.

With humans many things are left out and left behind as everything is impossible to humans in complete form. With God "no declaration will be an impossibility" as nothing is impossible for God, nor can "the little things" in the families of the animals (Gen12:3; Gen8:19), who have suffered with all mankind under the illegal human imperfect rule of Earth (Rom8:18-22), be left out or left behind.

Thus, the summarizing logic of the prophecy-based purposed comprehensive immortality of spirit and human, is what "ties it all together" as that unstoppable reality will be brought into planet Earth for the one thousand year reign of Christ's Messianic Kingdom, and after. (Rev20:3b-10) Now it is a complete picture with complete justice in also complete restoration as "everything will be made alive" (Eze47:9), not some "wishful thinking" because now we know human beings are part of a far larger and older whole planetary life system, without which no human would have ever existed.

(Psalm 133:3) It is like the dew of Hermon That is descending upon the mountains of Zion. For there Jehovah commanded the blessing [to be], [Even] life to time indefinite.

(Colossians 1:15-17) [Jesus Christ] is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation; 16 because by means of him all things were created in the heavens and upon the earth, the things visible and the things invisible, no matter whether they are thrones or lordships or governments or authorities. All things have been created through him and for him. 17 Also, he is before all things and by means of him all things were made to exist...

Now why would Christ leave anything behind seeing as "all things" are made through him and for him as the Gift from God Almighty?

Revelation 22:14 and Human Immortality at the End of Christ's Thousand Year Reign

God's "Image" and Will is Immortal Indestructibility "...On Earth, as in Heaven..."

"...immortality, the deepest mystery, from an ancient book, I took a clue"...
—Neil Peart

New World Translation I

(Revelation 22:1-2) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there were] trees of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

To clarify, before we begin, in the original Greek, Revelation 22:2 and Revelation 22:14 text, the word (xylon) [singular, tree, wood], in the "tree of life" context, is used. It is not "the trees" as reworded in the New World Translation (NWT) [in error]. (Thus making the Genesis 3:22 “Tree of Life” connection more difficult.)

Revelation 2:7: "xylou tes zoes"
Revelation 22:2: "xylon zoes"
Revelation 22:14: xylon tes zoes

It is the same term used for the tree of spirit immortality at Revelation 2:7, which NWT renders correctly:

(Revelation 2:7) Let the one who has an ear hear what the spirit says to the congregations: To him that conquers I will grant to eat of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.'

King James Bible

(Revelation 22:1-2) And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 in the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the
healing of the nations.

(Revelation 22:14) Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

See other Revelation 22:14 translations: Notes, BibleHub

Revelation 22:2 Tree of Life: Atonement Unto Human Perfection Tree

(Revelation 22:2) In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

The "twelve fruits" indicates a progressive perfecting process in a 12 based one thousand year reign purpose symbolism of the human perfection-arrangement of God's guidance through Christ's Kingdom.

(Ezekiel 47:1-5) And gradually he brought me back to the entrance of the House, and, look! there was water going forth from under the threshold of the House eastward, for the front of the House was east. And the water was going down from under, from the right-hand side of the House, south of the altar. 2 And he gradually brought me forth by the way of the north gate and took me around by the way side to the outer gate that is facing toward the east, and, look! water was trickling from the right-hand side. 3 When the man went forth eastward with a measuring line in his hand, he also proceeded to measure a thousand in cubits and to make me pass through the water, water [up] to the ankles. 4 And he continued measuring a thousand and then made me pass through the water, water [up] to the knees. And he continued measuring a thousand.

Ezekiel 47:1-5 also shows the river of the water of life getting deeper by "four" "thousand cubit measures", which is also a symbolism of progressive human perfection, as covered by Christ's atonement sacrifice until complete human sinless perfection is reached, prior to Satan's release from the "abyss".

Revelation 22:14 Tree of Life: Post Satanic Testing Human Immortality Tree

(Revelation 22:14) Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

That is the "Tree of Life" as the Genesis 3:22 lost "Tree of Life" regained as the Revelation [revisited] symbol of HUMAN IMMORTALITY, from God Almighty.

Human Immortality as the Objective of "God's Will Done on Earth" (as in Heaven)

Many do not realize, Satan is not just trying to rob all life of eternal life existence on Earth, he is also trying to steal immortality from human beings as well.

And part of that process is by concealing the human immortality truth as the stated purpose of God, plain as day, in Revelation 21 and 22 as a prophecy of Christ's Millennial Kingdom Rulership effects and purpose over human beings and planet Earth's entire life-system.

As we know the Christendom age-old grasping yet simpleton formula that "some of you go to heaven, but the rest of you burn in a flaming hell as also immortal", a very over-simplified-diversion (which diverts very quickly from prophecy reality), and the current apostatized Jehovah's witnesses total deraliment in spiritual progress, both help conceal the truth of human immortality in God's "eternal purpose" for everything.

Now it can be simply proven that Christ arrived as the new perfect human being "Last Adam" basis for a new human race, to also found the human perfection unto the human immortality purpose of Revelation 22:14.

(Genesis 3:22-24) And Jehovah God went on to say: "Here the man has become like one of us in knowing good and bad, and now in order that he may not put his hand out and actually take [fruit] also from the tree of life and eat and live to time indefinite,—" 23 With that Jehovah God put him out of the garden of Eden to cultivate the ground from which he had been taken. 24 And so he drove the man out and posted at the east of the garden of Eden the cherubs and the flaming blade of a sword that was turning itself continually to guard the way to the tree of life.

That "Tree of Life" "Tree of Immortality" was also present in the Garden of Eden (Gen3:22-24), as Adam and the woman were NOT granted "the authority" to access and partake of that "Tree of Life" due to sin.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

We will now extend the prophecy-based simple logic to cover some now knowable aspects of "God's will" for earth.

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven (immortality), also upon earth (immortality), (comprehensive unified immortality in both realms)
Very importantly, God’s will has to be "done on Earth" to the same immortal degree "as in heaven". This is because that is how "the final enemy death" is truly, totally and absolutely destroyed forever, with NO CHANCE of ever even existing again over immortals or anything animal under them.

**Comprehensive IMMORTALITY is what kills DEATH for good.**

And because the ADAMIC DEATH which Christ has targeted (1Cor15:26), is only present in the human realm of physical Earth’s now dying life-system, it is HUMAN IMMORTALITY which finally seals DEATH as destroyed FOREVER, in the future.

Thus, Satan’s lying and sovereign issue in attempting to suspend the spirit immortality completion to cease the human immortality process to also completion is answered on Earth, in human form, for both spirit and human immortal realm "authority from God" once fully tested, as regards now God's will NOT being done on Earth at this time.

**Immortality**

Immortality is **indestructible and incorruptible "everlasting life" from GOD ALMIGHTY.**

That is why understanding this for now and the future, for the eventual human immortal form is so important. It is **impossible for an incorruptible being to sin**, that is why that life in immortality is indestructible and given only by God Almighty. (Heb7:15-17)

THAT is how DEATH is destroyed permanently.

A comprehensive immortal life complex in spirit and human form over Earth as "God’s [completed] will done on Earth (as in Heaven)", ensures **everything living** on Earth also has "everlasting life" forever, including the animals, as the "last enemy death" is truly destroyed forever, permanently.

**Breaking News, Everlasting Good News**

1. It will be shown later, in detail, the now "crowned" "woman with a crown of twelve stars" holy angels of God are now immortal. (Rev12) The spirit-immortal realm is near completion from the final heavenly-anointed Christians required completion of the future.

   Thus God’s will done in heaven is complete among the holy angels merely awaiting the last approved heavenly-anointed Christians to complete “the body of the Christ” under Christ in God and his Messianic Kingdom.

   The holy angels have now already remained obedient to God through Satan’s testing of the angels, then they helped extricate his lost being from Heaven in one action under Immortal Michael. (Rev12:7-12)

2. All that remains is to complete "God’s will done on Earth" for the human immortality requirement of completion as one whole unified comprehensive immortality complex to seal all life on Earth in animalia and the planetary biome "everlasting life" forever and ever.

3. It will also be shown why there is also an "earthly-anointed Christian" "flock". Thus, "heavenly-anointed" and "earthly-anointed" Christian terms will be used in this study for respective details of each immortality target group headed for immortal unification under God and Christ.

   (Just as Jesus Christ was BOTH an anointed-human and the anointed-spirit now, ALL PATTERNS in Christ must apply to this totality of God’s purpose reality unfolding now to completion.

   The Immortality Process from God The Immortal proceeded to Christ, then the holy angels, then the rest of the heavenly-anointed to be sealed, then killed (Rev6:9-11) and gathered alive (1Thess4:17), in the future as an hierarchical order even in the heavenly beings. That spirit immortal process completes before the human immortal process begins.)

**Exposing the Current Jehovah’s Witnesses Revelation 21-22 Error Complex**

For review, Jehovah's witnesses have been taught that all of Revelation is a preview for "anointed Christians" and even the Bible is "only for anointed Christians, really". They do not consider Revelation to have complete prophecies of the Christ Arrival [of the future] such as Revelation 14, which must **literally fulfill** in every detail [in the future], FOR REAL, not by preview principles alone.

They also do not consider that Revelation 21 and 22 must be fully fulfilled [for human beings] in the rule of Christ, they saw it as a principle only for anointed Christians from the past and NOW.

*** Revelation Grand Climax chap. 44 p. 317 par. 8 Revelation and You ***

Only those anointed Christians who truly “wash their robes” so as to be clean in Jehovah’s eyes are privileged to “go to the trees of life.” That is, they receive the right and title to immortal life in their heavenly position.

(Compare Genesis 3:22-24; Revelation 2:7; 3:4, 5.) After their death as humans, they gain entrance into New Jerusalem by resurrection. The 12 angels allow them in, while keeping out any who practice lies or uncleanness though claiming to have a heavenly hope. The great crowd on earth also have “washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb” and need to maintain their clean standing. This they can do by avoiding the vices that Jehovah here warns against, as well as by taking to heart Jesus’ admonition in his seven messages to the congregations.—Revelation 7:14; chapters 2 and 3.
But, it shall be proven from the prophecy itself, Revelation 21-22 are prophecies which must complete fully during the one thousand year reign of Christ, NOT NOW, and for human beings not heavenly-anointed by then in complete "holy city" completion.

The principle in the preview is not deceptive per se, it is a valid [principle]. It is the interpretation which is deceptive, Revelation 21-22 has to apply to the post Christ Arrival thousand year reign, so the application is in error. And as a whole it does help Jehovah's witnesses conceal the final meaning and summary.

Yet, the "first witnessing" period of the IBSA, which started this "Revelation preview" method for explaining Revelation at that time, for that 1260 days "witness" relevance, has indeed helped understand Revelation completely for the final fulfillment cycle.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

In fact, the final fulfillment cycle of Revelation coming up, will be based on the accurate "master pattern" set by the IBSA "first witnessing" heavenly-anointed Christians.

1. It would have been impossible to explain BOTH Revelation fulfillment cycles, and their 1260 days, at the same time.

2. The 1260 days fulfillment of the "witnessing" (which occurs twice, 1914-1918, future) is when the interpretation comes forth in the future in complete form.

3. The final apostasy, now in Jehovah's witnesses, had to develop to fulfillment in the post 1914-1918 interim.

The Revelation 11 "TWO witnesses" are two witnessing cycles of 1260 days each, past and future, which will complete the Revelation 10:5-7 and Revelation 11:3 summary process in the future 1260 days as, and especially after, the JW Apostasy bites the dust in divine judgment as the first step in that final-fulfillment cycle (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

(1 Peter 4:17) For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God. (first)

By the very context of Revelation 20, Christ having having imprisoned Satan in the abyss is the last Kingdom operation he performs in Revelation 20:1-3, after he conquers world government in Revelation 19:19-21, after he secures all the sheep in Revelation 14. (Dan12:11). Thus, all of Revelation 20:3b-10 through Revelation 21 and Revelation 22 are PROPHECIES OF CHRIST'S MESSIANIC KINGDOM RULED MILLENNIAL KINGDOM ERA.

They were previews that must become TOTAL REALITY in the future.

As an example of a "no brainer" in the very Revelation 21-22 prophecy description itself, we would know Revelation 21:1-3 in this prophecy below occurs after Christ has arrived in the future.

(Revelation 21:1-3) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: "Look! The tent of God is with mankind...

The fully arrived King Christ and his Messianic Kingdom guides that earth-planetary affecting process as "New Jerusalem" "coming down out of heaven". It is the "let your Kingdom come" [to planet Earth], in complete spiritual "holy city" form, 100%—ALL heavenly-anointed are present in completed immortal "Kingdom of Messiah" form under Jesus Christ, then "coming down to" and ruling Earth for?

THE BENEFIT OF EARTH, HUMAN BEINGS, ANIMALS, AND THE ENTIRE PLANETARY EARTH LIFE-SYSTEM 100% RESTORATION TO PERFECTION AND EVERLASTING-LIFE ACROSS THE TABLE.

By that Revelation 21-22 REAL time any approved "anointed Christian" "body of the Christ" would be in the completed immortal "New Jerusalem" spirit form 100% completed (Rev14:1), under Christ as then the "King of kings" of that "holy city" of the "Messianic Kingdom" of Revelation 21-22.

By that time that immortal and complete "holy city" is "coming down out of heaven" to Earth in reality, to have control over the restoration process of planet Earth over the one thousand year reign of Christ. (Matt19:28; Rom8:18-22) HUMAN BEINGS, are who can be "rewarded the authority" "to go to the tree of life", by God, for those who obey God thus conquering Satan and his final test will receive immortality as human beings by their own merit, not by Christ's sacrificial atonement which will have completed as the thousand years ended.

It is the actuality of the "let your Kingdom come" (Matt6:10), becoming earthy planetary reality at global scale progressively, and that for human beings and all planet Earth.

Revelation 20-22 are the Millennium Kingdom prophecy OF THE FUTURE. Revelation 20:3b-22 spans the start of the official one thousand year reign of Christ in his "Kingdom of the Messiah" or "Messianic Kingdom" all the way to its completion, and even after for the final test of a then abyss-released Satan the Devil.

1. And just as Satan's ouster from heaven marked the start of "the authority of God's Christ" in God's Kingdom capacity (Rev12:7-12),

2. Satan and the demons pummeled into the "abyss" will also mark Christ's Messianic Kingdom total universal authority then
Thus, by that actual time of abyss-released Satan tempting and testing perfect human beings (after the one thousand years have
ended).

3. Satan destroyed marks God's Kingship resuming. (1Cor15:24-28)

Everything in Revelation 21-22 occurs over and through the one thousand year reign of Christ.

That CHILD-SI MPLE LOGIC is easily derived from the basic story contained in Bible prophecy, really, it just "explains itself" at this matured stage leading to the complete understanding in general form of the "God's will done on Earth" process overall and as a divine completion [requirement].

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

Thus, this Revelation 21-22 “holy city” is already an immortal spirit-based "out of heaven" entity under Christ in completed “anointed Christian” immortal-spirit form by that post-Christ arrival timeframe. (Rev14:1-6) The ONLY beings who are then to be offered access to the Revelation 22:14 “tree of life” MUST be human.

The “Holy City Jerusalem” has to be immortal spirit actuality "coming down" to affect Earth, FOR THE GUIDANCE OF HUMAN BEINGS IN THE ONE THOUSAND YEAR REIGN OF CHRIST!

(Revelation 21:9-14) And there came one of the seven angels who had the seven bowls which were full of the seven last plagues, and he spoke with me and said: “Come here, I will show you the bride, the Lamb’s wife.” 10 So he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit to a great and lofty mountain, and he showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 11 and having the glory of God. Its radiance was like a most precious stone, as a jasper stone shining crystal-clear. 12 It had a great and lofty wall and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names were inscribed which were those of the twelve tribes of the sons of Israel. 13 On the east were three gates, and on the north three gates, and on the south three gates, and on the west three gates. 14 The wall of the city also had twelve foundation stones, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

The “Holy City” is immortal and complete 100%, it is a prophecy fulfilling over and deep into the thousand year reign of Christ [to its conclusion, and after (Rev20:3b)], thus FOR HUMAN ACCESS "by its gates". (Rev22:14)

(Revelation 22:12-27) And I did not see a temple in it, for Jehovah God the Almighty is its temple, also the Lamb [is]. 23 And the city has no need of the sun nor of the moon to shine upon it, for the glory of God lighted it up, and its lamp was the Lamb. 24 And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 And its gates will not be closed at all by day, for night will not exist there. 26 And they will bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. 27 But anything not sacred and anyone that carries on a disgusting thing and a lie will in no way enter into it; only those written in the Lamb’s scroll of (HUMAN IMMORTAL) life [will].

THAT IS, THE TIMEFRAME (for the HUMAN BEING PERFECTION PROCESS) that the Revelation 22:14 divine approval directive applies to is for human beings in the one thousand year reign of Christ.

That is the timeframe to complete the thousand year reign of Christ as Satan is released for “a little while” to temptation test perfect human beings then on their own direct-accountability, the Christ atonement purpose will be completed as humans attain to sinlessness and perfection.

(Revelation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

This Revelation 22:14 prophecy, is for the perfect human context of the future in relation to the final testing of Satan and the human immortality reward for those defeating him by obedience to God Almighty.

The final temptation-based testing of Satan has to manifest after the one thousand year reign of Christ has completed the human perfection process by Christ's sacrificial atonement purpose completed fully.

Revelation 22:14 is God's promise for human immortality [earned by perfect human performance in obedience to God alone], for all perfect human beings who conquer Satan BY PERFECT TESTED OBEDIENCE TO GOD ALMIGHTY INSTEAD!

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

(Permission note the original Greek uses the term "TREE" and the phrase "the TREE of Life" (singular, as in Genesis 3), not "trees of life". The 12 "monthly" healing "tree" "fruitages" of Revelation 22:13 parallel Ezekiel 47:7 "trees". The Revelation 22:2 "tree of life" is NOT the tree or fruitage of immortal human life-power. The Revelation 22:2 "tree of life" symbolizes the human perfection [process] as accessed during the one thousand year reign of Christ rule and [atonement based] human perfecting process becoming GLOBAL REALITY, with the global recovery context of Matthew 19:28. (Roms8:18-22; Rev21-22))

Thus, by that actual time of abyss-released Satan tempting and testing perfect human beings (after the one thousand years have
completed; Rev20:3b-10), those then [perfect humans] who "pass the test" will be given the obedience reward from God Almighty. Human immortality is by God Almighty granting the reward of "the authority [to go] to the tree of life", based on their own individual merit, not Christ's any longer. It truly completes and seals the human perfecting process.

That cannot apply for access today for a, by then, already immortalized heavenly-anointed "body". A completed anointed spirit-body defines that "holy city" then in rule under Christ, the first Spirit-Immortals (that by undeserved kindness through Christ's atonement) from planet Earth, after Christ who earned his position by tested obedience to God [alone].

And the Revelation 22:14 "Tree of Life", is not accessible until AFTER the Satanic final temptation based testing of perfect mankind has completed, FULLY.

Jehovah's witnesses teach this below, and thus bypass the truth that human immortality is what Christ's reign will lead to for tested obedient humans.

*** Revelation Grand Climax chap. 44 p. 317 par. 8 Revelation and You ***

Only those anointed Christians who truly "wash their robes" so as to be clean in Jehovah's eyes are privileged to "go to the trees of life." (of Revelation 22:14)

Obviously, the very context and simple logic of Revelation 21-22 tells us why "anointed Christians" ALREADY make up that "holy city" COMPLETED, with King of kings Christ by that time, as shown in that Jehovah's witnesses' misapplied prophecy as it becomes future super-universal reality.

That above, is ridiculousness now, which Jehovah's witnesses refuse to clarify to this day. But, we know why. (Dan11:32a)

Lamb's Scroll of Immortal Human Conquerors

(Revelation 21:22-27) And I did not see a temple in it, for Jehovah God the Almighty is its temple, also the Lamb [is].

23 And the city has no need of the sun nor of the moon to shine upon it, for the glory of God lighted it up, and its lamp was the Lamb. 24 And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 And its gates will not be closed at all by day, for night will not exist there. 26 And they will bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. 27 But anything not sacred and anyone that carries on a disgusting thing and a lie will in no way enter into it; only those written in the Lamb's scroll of life (HUMAN IMMORTALITY) [will].

Now it can be easily proven Christ one thousand year Messianic Kingdom reign will produce the atonement based perfection which Satan will be released to tempt and test when that thousand years has completed. Then perfect humans in "stand alone" form with no more Christ atonement coverage required, can conquer Satan by obeying God as ONLY immortalized humans as granted by God are on the "Lamb's Scroll of Life" list to access that Revelation 22:14 Tree of Immortal Life.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

But, we also understand why God saved the Grand Slam of Truth Summary for the final period. (Rev10:5-7)

(Isaiah 42:9) ...The first things ("witnessing 1", 1914-1918)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. Before they begin to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them].

(Isaiah 43:18-19) Do not remember the first things ("witnessing 1", 1914-1918), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing something new. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?

(Isaiah 48:6-7) You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, 'Look! I have already known them.'

The International Bible Students and Jehovah's witnesses when approved, did lay the master pattern from the "first witnessing" cycle of 1914-1926 as Daniel 12's first preview fulfillment manifested as the 1260 days "first witness" of the Revelation 11 "two witnesses" manifest for its first half with all of Revelation 8-11.

As further proof, the approved heavenly-anointed, approved for spirit immortality from God as in Christ's leading image as his brothers and sisters, are not subject to the "second death" and a "white robe" RECEIVED NEW ROBES which are immortal life symbols and require no "washing" (Rev6:9-11), no "wash their robes" is required by the time of Revelation 20-22 millennial reign of Christ.

(Revelation 6:9-11) And when he opened the fifth seal, I saw underneath the altar the souls of those slaughtered because of the word of God and because of the witness work that they used to have. 10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying: "Until when, Sovereign Lord holy and true, are you refraining from judging and avenging our blood upon those who dwell on the earth?" 11 And a white robe was given to each of them; and they were told to rest a little while longer, until the number was filled also of their fellow slaves and their brothers who were about to be killed as they also had been.

That immortal Kingdom of Christ is what that Revelation 21-22 "holy city" is as it arrives and manifests with Christ and rules the thousand years (Rev5:10) to bring HUMAN BEINGS into the human "Last Adam" perfection which is also in the whole "new human being" sacrifice of Jesus Christ as the world and Devil conquering fully tested perfected Man.

(John 16:33) In the world you are having tribulation, but take courage! I have conquered the world.
It is true, heavenly-anointed Christians had to prove faithful to access the Revelation 2:7 “tree of life” in the “paradise of God” just as Jesus partook of when granted indestructible SPIRIT IMMORTALITY from God after his human death.

The Tree of Immortality Spirit and Human

(Revelation 2:7) Let the one who has an ear hear what the spirit says to the congregations: To him that conquers I will grant to eat of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.

1. The "Tree of Life" of Revelation 2:7: is the symbol of SPIRIT IMMORTALITY, which spirit-immortality is completed in the "holy city" by the time of Revelation 22, as all approved faithful heavenly-anointed Christians are in that completed Messianic Kingdom body under Christ in Revelation 21-22.

2. The "Tree of Life" of Revelation 22:14: is the symbol of HUMAN IMMORTALITY, to be completed by perfect "Last Adamic" humans who obey God Almighty fully through Satan's final abyss-released testing [unto total completion], thus conquering Satan and his "second death" machinations of that post-millennial timeframe. (Rev20:3-10)

That Satanic testing ends in the eternal destruction of Satan and the demons and all who obey them, as the "last enemy death" is destroyed [permanently] thereby.

(Revelation 14:1) And I saw, and, look! the Lamb standing upon the Mount Zion, and with him a hundred and forty-four thousand having his name and the name of his Father written on their foreheads.

Therefore, heavenly-anointed-spirit immortals completed in Revelation 14:1 at the Christ Final Arrival as Revelation 20-22 events are just beginning to get ready to activate, are all in the completed "holy city" "body" then "coming down from heaven".

It is the same as "God's Kingdom come to earth" by the actual real-time [reality] and live events of Revelation 21 and 22 OVER AND ON EARTH, all AFTER Christ has arrived and conquered all enemies (Rev19:11-21), with Satan abysed with the demons as well. (Rev20:1-3; Isa24:21-22)

(Revelation 7:17) the Lamb, who is in the midst of the throne, will shepherd them, and will guide them (humans) to fountains of waters of life. And God will wipe out every tear from their eyes.”

The heavenly-anointed immortal "holy city" and the Christ healing "tree of life" (Rev22:1-3) "twelve crops" and "waters of life" global human-focused guidance (Rev7:9-17; Eze47), is FOR ACCESSIBILITY BY [first] "HEALING" INTO HUMAN PERFECTION FOR: HUMAN BEINGS!

(Revelation 22:1-3) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there is the] tree of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the tree [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse.

(Ezekiel 47:7) When I returned, why, look! on the bank of the torrent there were very many trees, on this side and on that side.

(Ezekiel 47:12) And alongside the torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing.

Then as Satan is released from the abyss for the final temptation phase for "a little while", after the one thousand years has completed Christ's work for that human perfection process completed (Rev20:3b), this human immortality process will complete.

(Matthew 12:8) For Lord of the sabbath is what the Son of man is."

(Hebrews 4:10-11) For the man that has entered into [God's] rest has also himself rested from his own works, just as God did from his own. 11 Let us therefore do our utmost to enter into that rest, for fear anyone should fall in the same pattern of disobedience.

1. Christ's work as "Lord of the Sabbath" of one thousand years is to perfect new human beings in his earthly perfect sinless "image".

2. Post-millennial Immortality is God Almighty's "work" which He resumes as he comes out of his "rest" as tested perfect human beings who maintain sinlessness through Satan's test are sealed by immortality into "God's image".

Christ's sacrificial atonement is what covers the "everlasting life" perfection process by undeserved kindness as backed by human cooperation. In time it completes into a fully complete sinless human being of those cooperative up to that time.

The Human immortality is by merit of the then fully accountable perfect human being (with no atonement required) to maintain the sinlessness basis of "everlasting life" by perfect obedience.

Then, as Satan's final testing phase ends, the completely tested faithful human beings who remain obedient to God, can be finally "granted the authority" from God Almighty to the Tree of Life as the PERFECT HUMAN IMMORTALITY process is then completed for all time, indestructible, indomitable, irremovable, forever.
It is "granted" as a reward earned to perfected humans withstanding Satan's lies, not by "undeserved kindness" by Christ's previously completed atonement, then gone. Thus, it itself is not "undeserved kindness" as it was also earned by Christ also not under God's "undeserved kindness".

Though relying fully on God, Jesus Christ conquered the world as the perfected human being. God conquered the world as the means by which the Christ Conqueror came to be in His will and purpose.

A human who conquers Satan by perfected obedience to God by that time of sinless human perfection, will earn the immortality seal by perfect performance and their own merit, in that same pattern.

That individual conquest upon Satan by maintained sinlessness is what Christ cannot do for a person.

Human beings have to accomplish it individually, for those who do. God's provision of the atonement sacrifice is what allows the time as bought by Christ having "died in place" of sinners to allow a forgiveness timeframe for human perfection to be attained in the one thousand year reign of Christ. That timeframe is not eternal, it lasts one thousand years. (Rev20:3b)

(Revelation 20:5) (The rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended.)

And that immortal meaning of "coming to life", is why "the rest of the dead did not come to life until the thousand years were ended". Only fully obedient to God, post-Satanic tested, then finally "Tree of Immortality Life" immortalized humans are who "come to life" AFTER "the thousand years were ended" as that is when Satan's abyss-release and final testing occurs. (Rev20:3b)

(Revelation 20:3) [Satan] might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

And Immortality is what unifies the entire "family of God" in spirit and human form, God's will is done on Earth, as in Heaven, fully, forever. True, reaching sinless perfection as the basis of "everlasting life" is "coming to life" and that takes one thousand years. But human immortality defeating Satan by stalwart obedience to God Almighty is truly "coming to life" even more so, indestructible and incorruptible life in the aftermath.

IRREVERSIBLY PERFECTED HUMAN IMMORTALITY AND INCORRUPTIBILITY is also required IN PERFECTED HUMAN BEING "CHILDREN OF GOD" to exterminate DEATH fully, forever, in the HUMAN REALM and EARTHLY PHYSICAL REALM as the only realm it operates in, in relation to the "last enemy death" which Christ conquers by this wisdom of God, in time. (1Cor15:26)

Then all other "everlasting life" in animals, plants, in fact the entire planet Earth, in then the Romans 8:18-22 decay-free everlasting world of Earth, will also be sealed in eternal-life by comprehensive immortality, spirit and human, in irremovable, irreversible, indestructible, unstoppable living eternity of "God's will will be done on Earth" in its initial immortality sealed completed form.

ONLY HUMAN IMMORTALITY WILL COMPLETE THE CONQUEST AND DESTROY DEATH PERMANENTLY AND FOREVER AS "GOD'S WILL DONE ON EARTH" THEN COMPLETES, FINALIZED IN SATAN AND THE DEMONS AND ALL DISOBEDIENT FORMERLY PERFECT HUMAN BEINGS DESTROYED WITH THE DEATH THEY WILL HAVE ALL PROMOTED AND SERVED.

The Revelation 22:14 "authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs" is for human beings who conquer Satan by obeying God rather than Satan, and it is finally determined through that final testing period [after] the "thousand years have ended".

The Revelation 22:2 Tree of 12 Fruits

1. Tree of Life for Healing: That is why the Revelation 22:1-3 "tree of life" with the twelve fruits (Eze47:7) and healing leafage is for HEALING THE NATIONS, unto "everlasting life" supporting human perfection by attained human sinlessness, by virtue of Christ's sacrifice.

A. Of course, perfect humans who prove disobedient before Satan is released are not going to achieve immortality or remain "healed" or truly "come to life".

(Isaiah 65:20) No more will there come to be a suckling a few days old from that place, neither an old man that does not fulfill his days; for one will die as a mere boy, although a hundred years of age; and as for the sinner, although a hundred years of age he will have evil called down upon him.

2. Tree of Immortal Life: The Revelation 22:14 Tree of Life associated with "gaining access to the holy city by its gates" is the Tree of Immortality for only human beings who conquer Satan by tested obedience to God successfully proven, through Satan's final testing phase.

The Revelation 22:14 theme of TESTED COMPLETE obedience to God required by perfect human "children of God" to then access the "Tree of Life" upon successful tested obedience is the same theme as in Genesis 3. Adam and the woman failed to be granted immortality by sin (Gen3:22), thus forfeiting the human immortality to be eventually made available in Eden had they obeyed God, rather than Satan.

"Adam and the woman", rather than "Adam and Eve" is used here because the already sinful woman Eve, by that time, was named Eve after the sin.

(Genesis 3:20) After [the sin] Adam called his wife's name Eve, because she had to become the mother of everyone living.
Thus, “Eve” was not the woman's name when she actually sinned.

In Genesis 3, in the time of the Garden of Eden, Adam and the woman “failed the test” of divine obedience by obeying Satan rather than God Almighty.

Adam and the woman were thereby not granted authority to partake of the Tree of Life of that timeframe, they were barred access from that Tree of Immortality instead.

(Genesis 3:22-24) And Jehovah God went on to say: “Here the man has become like one of us in knowing good and bad, and now in order that he may not put his hand out and actually take [fruit] also from the tree of life and eat and live to time indefinite,—” 23 With that Jehovah God put him out of the garden of Eden to cultivate the ground from which he had been taken. 24 And so he drove the man out and posted at the east of the garden of Eden the cherubs and the flaming blade of a sword that was turning itself continually to guard the way to the tree of life.

And their sin also brought the death curse and literal death upon all planet Earth's life-system under the divine life blessing of Genesis 1:26-28 then transformed into a death curse. (Gen1:26-28)

This SIMPLE LOGIC, BASED ON SIMPLE SYMBOLOGY, AND A SIMPLE “PLOT”, is a no brainer which now "explains itself".

All it takes now is a couple or three readings in a context freed from the Jehovah's witnesses apostate stall and diversion, yet picking up from the formerly advanced prophecy point where they veered well off course. As intended by the apostasy. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a)

### Human Life Table

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Basis</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Life Symbol</th>
<th>Life Form</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
<th>Era</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamic</td>
<td>Sinless</td>
<td>Life</td>
<td>Everlasting</td>
<td>Eden</td>
<td>Founding of the World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human</td>
<td>Perfection</td>
<td>Genesis 1:2</td>
<td>Mortal</td>
<td>Until Sin Occurred</td>
<td>Genesis 1:26-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamic</td>
<td>Sin and</td>
<td>First Death</td>
<td>Mortal</td>
<td>Eden to Expulsion</td>
<td>Genesis 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human</td>
<td>Imperfection</td>
<td>Tree of Life Lost</td>
<td>Romans 5:12</td>
<td>to Modern Times</td>
<td>Genesis 3:14-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Adamic Atonement</td>
<td>Life</td>
<td>Mortal and dying, heavenly and earthly destinies</td>
<td>33 CE</td>
<td>Adamic Era</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Messianic Kingdom 1000 Year Reign of Christ Phase

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Human</th>
<th>Sinless</th>
<th>Revelation 22:1-3</th>
<th>Mortal, non-dying</th>
<th>Messianic Kingdom</th>
<th>Last Adamic Era</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Last Adamic</td>
<td>Tested</td>
<td>Tree of Life</td>
<td>Immortality</td>
<td>Post 1000 MK</td>
<td>God's Kingdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human</td>
<td>Immortal</td>
<td>Revelation 22:14</td>
<td>Indestructible Life</td>
<td>Forever</td>
<td>Returned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perfection</td>
<td>Ezekiel 47</td>
<td>Incorruptible Life</td>
<td>Forever</td>
<td>1Cor15:28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:**

MK=Messianic Kingdom Years, Time

All who refuse to maintain obedience during the 1000 year reign, and all those who obey Satan during the final testing after the one thousand year reign, die the "second death".

Thus, Christ's atonement produced an obedient sinless human being capable of attaining immortality by one's own merit by conquering Satan by obeying God during Satan's testing unto Revelation 22:14.

### Christ Atonement Purpose

**Christ Atonement to Everlasting Life**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Life Type</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Defined By</th>
<th>Life Type</th>
<th>Realm</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Everlasting Life</td>
<td>Tree Revelation 22:1-2</td>
<td>12 Based Fruitage</td>
<td>Mortal</td>
<td>Human</td>
<td>1000 Year Reign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christ Atonement Based</td>
<td>Trees: Ezekiel 47:12</td>
<td>Human Perfection Process to Completion</td>
<td>Obedience Dependent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Human Perfection to Immortality after Satan's Testing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Life Type</th>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Defined By</th>
<th>Life Type</th>
<th>Realm</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Immortal Life</td>
<td>Tree Revelation 22:14</td>
<td>Satan Conquered Individually by Obedience to God</td>
<td>Immortal</td>
<td>Human</td>
<td>Post 1000 Year Reign</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal Merit Based</td>
<td></td>
<td>Obedience Proven</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note:

MK=Messianic Kingdom Years, Time
The Immortal Holy Angels of the "Crown of the Woman" of Revelation 12

Immortality Sequence:

1. God Almighty, Eternal Immortal
2. Jesus Christ, Immortal Mighty God, "only-begotten" now Immortal Son of God; 33 CE
3. Holy Immortal Angels; 1914 CE
4. Anointed Christian Heavenly Immortals, in progress; 1914 CE to future;
5. Immortal Human Beings; Post-Millennial rule of Christ.

Now we can understand why the holy angels had to receive their immortal sealing before any new immortals after Christ could be reborn in reality as spirit immortals in Heaven.

(Revelation 21:14) The wall of the city also had twelve foundation stones, and on them the twelve names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

(Christ's Immortality was given by God as Christ is "reborn" and rebirthed into the actuality of Spirit Immortality directly by God Almighty, as "the only-begotten Son of God" principle continued. The "seed" born of the "woman" at that time as the "woman" in her uncrowned initial state.)

(Revelation 12:1-5) And a great sign was seen in heaven, a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars, 2 and she was pregnant. And she cries out in her pains and in her agony to give birth. 3 And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; 4 and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth. And the dragon kept standing before the woman who was about to give birth, that, when she did give birth, it might devour her child. 5 And she gave birth to a son, a male, who is to shepherd all the nations with an iron rod. And her child was caught away to God and to his throne.

(Revelation 4:4) And round about the throne [there are] twenty-four thrones, and upon these thrones [I saw] seated twenty-four elders dressed in white outer garments, and upon their heads golden crowns.

Thus, the living birth of Revelation 12's [immortal] "child" is the living "Kingdom Birth" symbol in also the foundational "24 elders" of Revelation 4. The "Kingdom [live] Immortal Birth" had to have the first anointed Christian immortal spirits from approved heavenly-anointed Christians then as the first resurrected [in 1914]. That is earlier than Jehovah's witnesses had previously taught (for 1918). It is also why anointed Christians had to "sleep in death" until the "woman" was "crowned" with immortality, first, which took the multi-millennial completion of Satan's testing of the angels of heaven.

1914 is the established approximate year when the holy angels of God were "crowned" as rewarded with immortal life (for defeating Satan's heavenly testing which resulted in demons, not yet death in the fallen-angelic life immediately). In immortal form Michael and his angels were "crowned" as a body of the angelic "woman" and empowered in that dated period leading to Satan's permanent extrication and defeat from Heaven.

The heavenly "woman" of Revelation 12 had to be immortal in complete nature which would be required before the immortal kingdom "child" could be "conceived" and birthed. That is why this immortality sequence detailing is ascertainable in time from prophecy, as the human immortality process commencement bears in Christ's Kingdom rule.

(Revel 12:5) Immortal Human Beings; Post-Millennial rule of Christ.

(Revel 21) Lord himself will descend from heaven with a commanding call, with an archangel's voice and with God's trumpet, and those who are dead in union with Christ will rise first. 17 Afterward we the living who are surviving (final living anointed at the Christ Arrival) will, together with them, be caught away in clouds to meet the Lord in the air (Rev16:17 time); and thus we shall always be with [the] Lord. 18 Consequently keep comforting one another with these words.

Thus, none of this immortal timing sequence in this kind of exact detail, all completing first to lead to the human immortality process next, could be invented from human "make believe" as all these final pieces fall into place now, for a reason, in every required detail.
There is so much harmonious prophecy related detail now opening up, it is as a whole far beyond any previous period of Christian prophecy enlightenment, by far. And that now includes "more detail" than in Christ's initial arrival. Christ's original arrival prophecies are now about to also climax in his "second coming" and become an integral "second witness" part of the one whole process, based on the prophecy proof of his initial arrival as the new perfect human being replacement for dead Adam and the whole race of mankind also dead in him.

Thus, God's will on Earth "as in" Heaven will eventually have the basis of irremovable comprehensive immortality, but the spirit world basis is completed first, as usual.

(Revelation 12:9-12) So down the great dragon was hurled, the original serpent, the one called Devil and Satan, who is misleading the entire inhabited earth; he was hurled down to the earth, and his angels were hurled down with him. 10 And I heard a loud voice in heaven say: “Now have come to pass the salvation and the power and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Christ, because the accuser of our brothers has been hurled down, who accuses them day and night before our God! 11 And they conquered him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their witnessing, and they did not love their souls even in the face of death. 12 On this account be glad, you heavens and you who reside in them! Woe for the earth and for the sea, because the Devil has come down to you, having great anger, knowing he has a short period of time.”

No wonder Satan truly sensed how close he was to the abyss and then utter extermination in his "short period of time", now even shorter.

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

We know when Christ prayed this prayer, God's "will done in heaven" was being challenged by Satan, an anointed cherub (Eze28:14) with some kind of angelic authority involving other angels.

(Revelation 12:3-4) And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; 4 and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth. And the dragon kept standing before the woman who was about to give birth, that, when she did give birth, it might devour her child.

1. Satan misled a symbolic "third" of the holy angels to become the demons as Satan "drags a third of the stars of heaven" and "hurled them down to the earth" to aid his sovereign mutiny; (Gen6; Jude6; 1Pet3:19; 2Pet2:4-5)
2. Satan still had access to heaven (Job1), until it was time for the Revelation 12 Immortal 'Messianic Kingdom' "child" to be born.

Now here is how we also know the tested angels of God who did remain "holy" by being obedient to God's "will done in heaven" are also now immortal, which immortality was sealed just prior to Satan being hurled out of heaven:

(Revelation 12:7-12) And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels battled with the dragon, and the dragon and its angels battled 8 but it did not prevail, neither was a place found for them any longer in heaven. 9 So down the great dragon was hurled, the original serpent, the one called Devil and Satan, who is misleading the entire inhabited earth; he was hurled down to the earth, and his angels were hurled down with him. 10 And I heard a loud voice in heaven say: “Now have come to pass the salvation and the power and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Christ, because the accuser of our brothers (anointed Christian immortal spirits present as "brothers") has been hurled down, who accuses them day and night before our God! 11 And they conquered him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their witnessing, and they did not love their souls even in the face of death. 12 On this account be glad, you heavens and you who reside in them! Woe for the earth and for the sea, because the Devil has come down to you, having great anger, knowing he has a short period of time.”

Nothing could "devour" an immortal "child" of God, but Satan would try to sully the process, of course, and he had to be extricated from Heaven before the Revelation 4-5 official Kingdom of God Coronation events and shown purpose could commence and complete.

Because there are immortal "brothers" in that Satan ousting prophecy sequence in Revelation 12:10, there had to be the start of the immortal births of anointed after Christ, thus there had to be the first immortal members of Christ's Kingdom after him. Thus, the "woman" had to be immortal prior to those first anointed spirit immortal births after Christ.

The "child" had to be a living representative Messianic Kingdom entity (not some empty symbology). Only heavenly-anointed Christians can be called "brothers" in this statement "because of the blood of the lamb" and in this statement "because the accuser of our brothers has been hurled down".

That indicates the first heavenly-anointed were present as new spirit-immortals to define that "child" as Satan was cast as conquered from Heaven in 1914. Those first Kingdom Immortals as Christ's "brothers" witnessed Satan tossed with the demons. And this "And they conquered him because of the blood of the Lamb and because of the word of their witnessing" could have a fuller meaning in that event of hurling Satan and the demons out of heaven, to cleanse it for the Kingdom of God and "the authority of his Christ" in obviously Michael in that Satan bouncing action.

(Thus, Revelation 12:1-12 is actually the first Revelation prophecy events which actually fulfilled before Revelation 4-5 in the whole Revelation 4-22 prophecy sequence starting in 1914.

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophecy AGAIN (for 1260 days) with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”
But now, due to time and the discrediting work of the JW apostasy, it will all be "witnessed again" and re-affirmed in the "last witnessing" of Revelation 11’s "two witnesses" in the future when 607 BCE is based on actual "gentile times" history in the ascension of Babylon, which led to the 586 BCE destruction of Jerusalem as all affirmed "gentile-based" histories. Thus, 1914 will get a new round of re-established credibility to rectify the damage of the WTBTS, the Governing Body, and the apostate cronies they mislead in modern, mostly "greenhorn", Jehovah’s witnesses.

Individual Jehovah’s witnesses still to be under the WT Laughing Gas can be recovered by admission and repentance, the Governing Body must dissolve and be “done away with” by Christ into global criminal exposure as prophecy (2Thess2:8); we do not know yet how thoroughly God will demolish the now fully apostate ministry and its now criminal infested "established place" “fortress” of Daniel 8:11 and Daniel 11:31a; Nah2:1)

Because Christ is immortal as the "only-begotten Son of God" also in his reborn immortal state directly performed by God, with no angelic assistance, the "woman" was not immortal when Christ was reborn-for-real as the Immortal only-begotten [immortal] Son of God in that same meaning. The "woman" was not required to assist God in birthing the "new creation" Christ, nor could the "woman" precede Christ in immortality.

(2 Timothy 4:7-8) I have run the course to the finish, I have observed the faith. 8 From this time on there is reserved for me spirit immortals with indestructible and incorruptible life. (Rev14:1)

Because Christ is immortal as the head of an immortal Kingdom of Messiah, as the "crown" "authority of God's Christ" itself of the "woman", the "woman" who "gives birth" to this Kingdom must also be immortal, [before] that [Messianic] Kingdom "child" was "born", even as she was "pregnant".

The Immortality itself, Almighty God, is not producing immortality by a mortal "woman" birthing source. As proven in the creation of angels and man, immortality can bear mortal deaths as God Almighty has. But, mortal entities cannot bear immortality, the angelic "woman" has to be heavenly immortal angels by that time the anointed Christian spirit-immortals are truly rebirthed in that Revelation 12 "child" to heaven.

The "woman" has been "crowned" with the also the indestructible spirit immortality of all the tested holy angels who continued to love and obey God.

(Revelation 12:1-5) And a great sign was seen in heaven, a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars, 2 and she was pregnant. And she cries out in her pains and in her agony to give birth. 3 And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; 4 and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth. And the dragon kept standing before the woman who was about to give birth, that, when she did give birth, it might devour her child. 5 And she gave birth to a son, a male, who is to shepherd all the nations with an iron rod. And her child was caught away to God and to his throne.

Now we know Michael the Archangel was already immortalized as Jesus Christ returned to heaven, and he and his heavenly "authority of God's Christ" is the "Immortal Crown" "of the woman" as God's Son, of that "woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars". Christ is the Michael "crown" authority of the angels, as he was also coronated [temporary] King of God’s Kingdom in 1914.

(Hebrews 1:6) But when he again brings his Firstborn into the inhabited earth, he says: “And let all God's angels do obeisance to him.”

The "twelve stars" are the twelve holy angelic orders under Michael "The [Immortal] Archangel" the same as Christ the Immortal "Mighty God" now, which comprise then all of God's "twelve based" arrangement and order of immortalized angels. God's holy angels who withstood Satan's testing temptations in heaven for millenniums, were rewarded with the same outcome: Fully tested obedience to God for freewill beings will result in God Almighty granting immortality to the faithful.

(2 Timothy 4:7-8) I have run the course to the finish, I have observed the faith. 8 From this time on there is reserved for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, will give me as a reward in that day, yet not only to me, but also to all those who have loved his manifestation.

(James 1:12) Happy is the man that keeps on enduring trial, because on becoming approved he will receive the crown of life, which Jehovah promised to those who continue loving him.

Thus, that God's "Woman" is now CROWNED WITH IMMORTALITY BY GOD ALMIGHTY, [prior to] the Immortal Messianic Kingdom "birth" in 1914, it has a very special and important meaning in Heaven and soon on Earth and in all created reality and realities to come.

The 12 angelic order comprised "Crown" of that "woman" who now has given birth to the immortal Kingdom "child", is also the symbol of Holy Angelic Immortality, as headed by Christ as the immortal heavenly Michael "crown" authority.

In the "woman's" uncrowned state of Genesis 3:15, when she was the divine-source of the mortal Christ new human, "her seed"
(Gen3:15), she could only bear mortals, in the case of Jesus the new perfect human mortal.

(Genesis 3:15) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel.

The CROWN "of the woman" itself, is the Immortal Michael the Archangel rule over the holy angels, as also Jesus Christ the Immortal Mighty God, and all his angels are immortals! Their Satanic testing ended in 1914, when they kicked Satan out of heaven forever.

**Order of Comprehensive Immortality Completion Process**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Being</th>
<th>Life Type</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
<th>Immortal Order</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>God Almighty</strong></td>
<td>The Eternal Immortal One</td>
<td>Jehovah</td>
<td>Yahweh</td>
<td>Eternity</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>Mortal Archangel</td>
<td>Firstborn</td>
<td>First Created</td>
<td>Beginning to Christ Arrival</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jesus Christ</strong></td>
<td>Immortal God</td>
<td>Immortal Son</td>
<td>Mighty God</td>
<td>33 CE</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Angels</td>
<td>Mortal Spirits</td>
<td>Sons of God</td>
<td>Obedience</td>
<td>Angelic Creation to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Holy Angels</strong></td>
<td>Immortal Spirits</td>
<td>Sons of God</td>
<td>Angelic Immortals</td>
<td>1914 CE</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Beings</td>
<td>Mortal Sinner</td>
<td>Adamic</td>
<td>Atonement Saved</td>
<td>Founding to Christ Kingdom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Human to Immortal Spirit</strong></td>
<td>Immortal Spirits</td>
<td>Kingdom</td>
<td>144000</td>
<td>1914 to Completion</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Beings</td>
<td>Everlasting Life</td>
<td>By Atonement</td>
<td>Guided by Christ</td>
<td>Millennium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Human Beings</strong></td>
<td>Immortal Humans</td>
<td>By Merit</td>
<td>Post Satanic Test</td>
<td>Post Millennium</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Comprehensive Totality of the Permanent Immortality Complex**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Super-Universal Realm</th>
<th>Immortal Kingdom</th>
<th>Immortal Kingdom</th>
<th>Immortal Kingdom</th>
<th>Timeframe</th>
<th>Immortal Order</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>God Almighty Supreme Sovereign King</td>
<td>King of Eternity</td>
<td>Everything to Everyone</td>
<td>Planetary Paradise</td>
<td>Eternal Eden II</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaven</td>
<td>Kingdom of God</td>
<td>Kingdom of Christ</td>
<td>Unified</td>
<td>All Eternity</td>
<td>1Cor15:24-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kingdom of the World</td>
<td>Universal</td>
<td>Rev22:5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**God’s Immortality 'Will Done’ Everywhere**

1. Now we KNOW Angelic Immortality completion first, for the Anointed-Christian-spirit “rebirth” into immortality for the Messianic Kingdom completion last (future), is the "end game" purpose of God’s "will done in Heaven", first.

(Thus, God’s "will done in Heaven" is comprehensive immortality. "God’s will done in Heaven" will include the Messianic Kingdom completion as a heaven-based universal government, to then complete the comprehensive immortality complex to include human beings and the sealing of planet Earth in everlasting life for non-freewill beings, like the animals.)

The immortality of human beings to come in the future for the physical realm will not precede God’s completed "will done in Heaven" first as all spiritual immortal patterns are completed in the spirit-form in "Heaven" first, to guide the human immortal reality "on Earth" as the earthly life securing mission of Christ’s one thousand year reign.

2. Now we KNOW Human Immortality is the "end game" purpose of God’s "will done on Earth".

Now, we can also extend the logic to know human immortality under sovereign spirit immortality from God through Christ will change the entire nature of all life on Earth, including the Edenic purpose animals and possibly all the others as well. Planetary Eden is what will result as the "Garden of Eden II" will “go global” in time.

Human immortality [potential] is to be achieved by way of Christ, via his perfect human being sacrifice, which is a tested and perfected unchangeable victorious "body", even if it died. (Hen10:10) To God Almighty that "body" is quite alive and ready to now be applied to human beings over Christ’s one thousand years.

Christ took on immortality from God's authority in the spirit immortal form (Rev2:7), to oversee this human-immortality process IN HUMAN BEINGS.

That is why he conquered the Devil as a human being, and why his essentially potential immortal human being sacrifice is accessible to human beings in the one thousand year reign to first achieve human perfection. Then, after the one thousand year reign the last phase will be into true human immortality for the obedient! (Rev22:14)

3. Immortal Humanity is the chief and primary life power component of the indestructibility of [immortal] God’s will done on [immortality-based] Earth, as in [immortality-based] heaven”, which seals all animal "everlasting life" and all life of Earth as forever everlasting and untouchable.

**Why Human Beings Must Finally Conquer the Devil**
In essence, Christ proving faithful to the death as "last Adam" as a **perfect new human** "son of God", would have been like Adam and the woman conquering Satan's lie back in Eden. Christ would have remained human to be immortal forever on Earth by access unto the "tree of life" "Tree of Immortality" reward from God Almighty; The first man and woman would have been rewarded the Tree of Immortality of Genesis 3:22.

Had Adam and the woman succeeded in complete tested obedience to God Almighty, they would not have died, and they would have eventually been granted access from God to the immortality empowering "tree of life". All humanity would not be under the death curse and would follow the same opportune route of their [human] parents.

That is, Christ's conquest over Satan as a **perfect human being**, opens the way later for **perfect human beings** (in Christ's perfect Last Adam new human form) to eventually have that same opportunity to access the "Tree of Life" and become immortal too. All immortality is granted by God Almighty, and only after complete testing as to human obedience to God, for the human physical realm.

The preceding immortality complex will have already been completed in God's Kingdom holy angels, and by then also completed in the approved heavenly-anointed Messianic Kingdom "body of the Christ" from former sinful human beings, then under "King of kings, and Lord of lords" Christ the Immortal Mighty God.

**In the irreversible spiritual divine reality of the future, PERFECT HUMAN BEINGS are who must also conquer Satan.**

Humans are the main physical target of Satan's attack on God and the deployment of slanderous lies about God. Humans can conquer Satan by obeying God completely unto human immortality. And that is the end of Satan because his main coercive power in death is removed forever. Human Immortality destroys death in the physical realm. The spirit destruction of Satan destroys its main promotor and mortal engineer of death.

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the “young children” are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed. ([for the immortality blessing completion on Earth for humans and their nations])

It is clear that the Genesis description of the original will of God through His unchangeable purpose was to eventually grant "the authority [to go] to the tree of life" back then in Eden. (Gen3:22) Obedient humans, would have been "granted authority" from God Almighty to the Tree of Immortality, for only humans who would obey Him completely.

Had Adam and the woman chosen, in perfect human freewill, the course of sin and the obedience to Satan instead, they would have become immortal rather than die. They would not have founded by sin, Satan's "ability to cause death" as well.

Thus, it is NO ACCIDENT that Revelation 22’s "immortality tree" theme returns to the very subject of that Genesis 3 now-lost "tree of life".

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the “young children” are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed. ([for the immortality blessing completion on Earth for humans and their nations])

It is clear that the Genesis description of the original will of God through His unchangeable purpose was to eventually grant "the authority [to go] to the tree of life" back then in Eden. (Gen3:22) Obedient humans, would have been "granted authority" from God Almighty to the Tree of Immortality, for only humans who would obey Him completely.

Had Adam and the woman chosen, in perfect human freewill, the course of sin and the obedience to Satan instead, they would have become immortal rather than die. They would not have founded by sin, Satan's "ability to cause death" as well.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Now we see the "ground" of Eden is immortality as Adam and the woman were ejected to the "ground from which he had been taken", outside of Eden to remain mortal but with the death curse trajectory certain.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Now the entire Bible prophecy story from Genesis to Revelation, and Revelation back to Genesis, is a logical "it is what it is" loop in time. The whole Christ based "tree of life" regained story is now logically connectible to the same "tree of life" in the Garden of Eden, the "Tree of Immortality" as easily logically seen since Genesis 3.

That Genesis 3:22 "Tree of Life" is essentially the "Tree of Human Immortality", which God will again make available by Christ again in the future: **TO HUMAN BEINGS!** That human-immortality potential, as in Eden, is what [the mortal angel-become-demon] Satan will be coming from the abyss to try to steal, again, until the entire death curse lands square in him and the demons head to complete the process.

There is no doubt after Christ arrives this human immortality potential will be made known under Christ's Kingdom of Immortal Truth as the permanent "etervasting goods become immortal reality.

But even before he arrives it is now necessary to move past the discrediting and lawless Jehovah's witnesses apostasy (which is also a modern prophecy fulfillment in action (Dan1:30-35; Dan8:11-14)), to complete these kinds of prophecy understandings (Rev10:5-7) clearly, which are already squarely logical in the prophecy itself, today, now.

Since the International Bible Students had moved light years past Christendom's "theology" of manmade corporate myth engineering to tangle up the simple real story, the fossil Christendom institution's "ideas" can be completely ignored as now sealed as rejected for over a century, that school of error has been left in the dust now.

It is the apostate Jehovah's witnesses obstacle to now dustify as the more pressing lie issue. (2Thess2:11-12; Rev2:2) Fresh apostasy ridden Jehovah's witnesses have merely boarded the same ship of lies and diversion, but that is the place to pick up the prophecy trail and extend it past the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy and soon, temple judgment "desolation" (Dan8:13-14), now
coming upon that continued lie (2Thess2:11-12), on to the end of its foretold road. (Dan11:41-43; Isa66:6)

(And we should note, it is the International Bible Students who performed repentantly for approved faith from 1900 through the wildbeast exposing 1920s, they are who carried out the "first witnessing" 1260 days of Revelation 11:3 from 1914 to 1918. Jehovah's witnesses have now succeeded in ruining the ministry as our final signal apostasy, while trying to ride in on the IBSA coattails and the scarlet wildbeast as UN NGO at the same time! Ridiculous! It is time to drive past the JW-ReadOff and its distracting rubbernecking situation of Jehovah's witnesses' apostasy and their stall into retained error and now perpetual unfaithfulness.)

The "image of God" for human beings has to be in the immortal form of eventual becoming, for those who conquer Satan and obey God Almighty completely just as Christ accomplished as a perfect new human being in the first century CE.

Christ was then rewarded by God with the "authority [to go] to the tree of life" in the Paradise of God Almighty of Revelation 2:7 as the Immortal Son of God was "reborn" into being as the "Mighty God", a hugely-powerful immortal spirit being, the "life giving spirit".

But, that Christ completed that first phase of this mission of life secured by immortal power granted by God's "authority" AS A PERFECT HUMAN BEING, it is because it is also for human beings to gain access to after Christ's millennium of rule completes. (Rev20:3b-10) Perfect human immortality is for fully tested perfect humans who prove faithful to God through Satan's "last hoorah" test, to become the human immortality Christ has since made available to human beings in his perfect and fully tested human sacrifice since 33 CE.

That is to be made reality by Christ's own "life giving spirit" based immortality to oversee the "will of God" done on Earth, as in Heaven.

The Future Last "Genesis"

The Matthew 19:28 'ReGenesis' in Christ

(Matthew 19:28) Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, In the re-creation (palingenesia), when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Greek: Palingenesia; English: Palingenesis; (concept, in theology 1 ; Matthew 19:28 Interlinear).

Palingenesia is a concept of rebirth or re-creation, used in various contexts in philosophy, theology, politics, and biology.

But in ALMIGHTY God's purpose and the prophecy related reality to come in the rule of Christ's "One Thousand Year Kingdom", this "Genesis Again" palingenesia will be more than a "concept", it will become immortality sealed everlasting eternal REALITY.

Divine Palingenesia (from [palin], "again" and [genesis], "birth, beginning") – reality, the coming of the global "refounding of the world" in Christ's purposed new birth of all "Genesis Again" Genesis creation of God Almighty in global physical and spiritual regeneration in glorified perfection for the human immortality and animal everlasting life ultimate completion.

Now, we can extend some "founding of the world" and "founding of the world" AGAIN details.

(Matthew 13:35) I will open my mouth with illustrations, I will publish things hidden since the founding.

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

We know the Messianic Kingdom will "genesis" a new perfect "Kingdom" is "prepared from the founding of the world" for human beings.

(Matthew 25:34) Then the king will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who have been blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world.

Logically, the Messianic Kingdom is to be expressed here on Earth (Rev21:3-4) as an "inheritance" for "the sheep" in the "Kingdom of the World", which must have human and human "princely" participation for the global genesis restoration project.

We know the being who became "Jesus the Christ" from a few days after birth "to be called Jesus" (Luke1), to 29 CE to be baptized before God and actually become the "Christ" of God Almighty as the Anointed Chosen One, has "been around" a very long long time.

(John 17:24) Father, as to what you have given me, I wish that, where I am, they also may be with me, in order to behold my glory that you have given me, because you loved me before the founding of the world.

But with the "Genesis AGAIN" purpose and promise of God and Christ, we know some new things.

(Revelation 13:8) And all those who dwell on the earth will worship it; the name of not one of them stands written in the scroll of life of the Lamb who was slaughtered, from the founding of the world.

Now we know now, in a new way, how "the Lamb was slaughtered", "from the founding of the world".

(1 Peter 1:20-21) True, he was foreknown before the founding of the world, but he was made manifest at the end of the times for the sake of you 21 who through him are believers in God
It is also "before" the "re-genesised", re-creation palingenesis, for the future NEW "founding of the world" of the "new earth", in this re-creation of Matthew 19:28.

(13x1-3-4) Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, for he has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly places in union with Christ, 4 just as he chose us in union with him before the founding of the world...

Thus, this Christ re-creation for the perfect regenerative process of global restoration of "ALL things made new" is a prophecy small in length. The statement of main divine import is but three words, in the re-creation. But those three words are supra-universal in massive scope, total planetary "rebirth" scale, comprehensive immortality completion and the infinity of all eternities.

It is one of the shortest yet hugest prophecies of all time!

Now we know exactly why the Immortal Spirit Kingdom Complex has to precede the Immortal Physical Kingdom Complex as all in one purposeful relationship to the RE-GENESIS of ALL CREATION! (Rom8:18-22; Matt19:28)

All that has to complete now is the final global rival sovereign "8th King" world government completions as the spirit-anointed heavenly "body" must also carry out the final Kingdom mission proclamation in the future. (Rev10:11; Rev10:5-11; Rev11:3; Rev17:12-17) The completion of the final 1260 days will complete the final affirmation sealing (Rev7:1-4), and that will enable the total Immortal Messianic Kingdom completion for the spiritual immortality tier!

The Last Genesis of God: The Revelation 20-22 Loop Back to Genesis 1-3

The ReGenesis of planet Earth and all creation now in death is all a process in active progress [at this time].

Thus, it takes time after the Immortal Spirit Kingdom Complex completion, under its universal rule, to guide human beings to immortality and seal all the animals (past, present, and future) and all planet Earth in the irremovable permanent eternal everlasting life physical complex, as one irreversible process, but not taking very much time overall, really. (1Cor15:24-28)

That logical connection also now "explains itself" in the simplest of logical prophecy meanings and "storyline" connections in reality and in the Revelation 20-22 connection of purpose back to Genesis 1-3, with the Matthew 19:28 "Re-Genesis" "regeneration" "recreation" massive totality of guaranteed total Earthly planetary restoration and sealed glorification.

(2 Peter 1:17-18) For he received from God the Father honor and glory, when words such as these were borne to him by the magnificent glory: “This is my son, my beloved, whom I myself have approved.” 18 Yes, these words we heard borne to him by the magnificent glory: “This is my son, my beloved, whom I myself have approved.” 18 Yes, these words we heard borne to him by the magnificent glory: “This is my son, my beloved, whom I myself have approved.” 18 Yes, these words we heard borne to him by the magnificent glory: “This is my son, my beloved, whom I myself have approved.” 18 Yes, these words we heard borne to him by the magnificent glory: “This is my son, my beloved, whom I myself have approved.”

(Now as a note on the once advanced Jehovah's witnesses prophecy understanding for its past time period, we can see just how woefully incomplete Jehovah's witnesses have become now. Now we know that the final attempted "anointed corrupters" (Matt25:1-13), now fully active and terminal in the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry (Matt24:15) want to keep the spiritual completion requirement incomplete.

That corporate WTBTS-situated last enemy, "set in opposition" (2Thess2:3-4) to the "body of the Christ" as led "in the temple" by its "man of lawlessness" Governing Body, has a very very evil purpose. These apostate and impostor "temple polluting rogues" want to keep the spiritual immortality completion of that Immortal Spirit Kingdom Complex incomplete and in apostate failure.)

(Mark 9:2-3) Accordingly six days later Jesus took Peter and James and John along, and brought them up into a lofty mountain to themselves alone. And he was transfigured before them, and his outer garments became brilliant as the light.

(Luke 9:28-29) In actual fact, about eight days after these words, he took Peter and John and James along and climbed up into the mountain to pray. 29 And as he was praying the appearance of his face became different and his apparel became glitteringly white.

(Matthew 13:43) At that time the righteous ones will shine as brightly as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Let him that has ears listen.

As with Christ, even humans shall "shine as brightly as the sun in the" [Kingdom of the World] as the earthly domain of Christ Kingdom. That same Christ "paternal perfection" is to be applied by Christ to become perfect humanity's Immortal Eternal Father under God Almighty the Immortal "father of all". (Isa54)

That eventual everlasting human perfection then immortality is the purpose which must have a total comprehensive effect on all planet Earth and its life-system.

Thus, God's "will done on Earth" will equate to also immortal humans on Earth and that will empower "everlasting life" reality for all life on Earth at that time and into forever, as headed by Christ the immortal "life giving spirit" and God Almighty as the final Supreme Sovereign of All Life.

(Matthew 19:28) Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, In the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.
(Matthew 19:28) Jesus said to them: "Truly I say to you, In the [REGENESIS], when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious (Messianic Kingdom) throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

The Christ guided "re-creation" global restoration of all life on Earth in the Genesis-based "from the founding of the world" fully active globally in this process, means all animals in the Ecclesiastes 3:18-21 "one place" have to also be resurrected, as can be shown in a number of EXPLICIT prophecies and a number of supporting prophecies of this principle truth, which will be shown next.

This is because Christ "gathering all things on earth" means exactly that: ALL "things", All things are "made new" and the human immortality completion of the whole "in God's image" immortality process is what seals earthly life's final existence forever in all eternity.

God and Christ do nothing half-vast. The "re-creation" of a "new earth" empowered by a "new heavens" to "make all things new" has to be in EVERY DETAIL OF LIFE ON PLANET EARTH, past, present and into the everlasting future existence.

It is not Satan's desire, sham, will, and lie, which God is immortalizing over and into planet Earth; it is His will, and it is diametric in EVERY WAY to Satan's lie based death complex which seeks to destroy all of God's created lives out of hateful envy of God's greatness.

Thus, apostate Jehovah's witnesses, opting to worship the wildbeast as UN NGO (Matt24:15), and obeying the Cult Governing Body [rather than God] is aiding the process of leaving some very important details out of God's final testimony prior to Christ's arrival which must be made anyways, in time. (Rev10:5-7; Rev11:3)

It shows how quickly Satan can even transform a ministry in "accurate knowledge" into the worship of himself by just a few illegally empowered men who seek the same kind of vain worship, which now Jehovah's misled witnesses so amply provide with arrogant stubbornness. Like their song says, "which good do you now obey?"

The rubble and smoke of the coming epic timed-judgment global-downfall (Dan8:13-14) of the Jehovah's witnesses corrupt organization and apostate "anointed Christian ministry" (Dan11:30b), will merely add the first chapter of massive signal credibility to the prophecy they now undermine temporarily, eventually, as it proceeds to the final ministry (Rev11:3) and the Christ Final Arrival. (Rev14; Dan12:11)

Now as simple as it becomes in time to "see" the prophecy of the divine connection of human immortality to the complete animal restoration, it does take a little effort to find it and fully assimilate it with "God's will done on earth" as in heaven.

But that is why this whole prophecy also contains the hint that it would require "searching for yourself" in the Word of God, no religion would find this amazing truth for us:

(Isaiah 34:16-17) Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command...

Here is the whole completed animal restoration prophecy of Isaiah:

(Isaiah 34:14-15) And haunters of waterless regions must meet up with howling animals, and even the goat-shaped demon will call to its companion. Yes, there the nightjar will certainly take its ease and find for itself a resting-place.

15 There the arrow snake has made its nest and lays [eggs], and it must hatch [them] and gather [them] together under its shadow. Yes, there the gledes must collect themselves together, each one with her mate.

Animal restoration is not a huge priority with the human race of today, yet some people do know this is true even without the help of prophecy, and many people would be all for this supposed "too good to be true" REQUIREMENT of God's own promised "all things made new" and He does mean ALL THINGS!

It is no priority with corporate Christendom or Jehovah's witnesses and their vain-corporate-cultured blind-eyes, pury hearts and thin "spirituality", because those corporacracy ruled lawless religions-for-profit are money driven enterprises as their core focal interest. You cannot glean progressive goodness from God's prophecy from thorn bushes and snake-pits, as Jesus once said, and how true that is with apostate Jehovah's witnesses corporate viper-nest and its Kingdom Hall thorn-bush gardens.

We have to search and ascertain this truth for ourselves at the source. This is already shown by God concerning these final details of Christ's Kingdom Mission as "the command" of God Almighty:

(Isaiah 34:16-17) Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command, and it is his spirit that has collected them together. (Eph1:8-10) 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place (Isa54:2; Rev21:3-5) to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it. (Ps133)

And that is why the "chance" "lot is cast" for the seemingly insignificant animals not by humans, but by God Almighty. If we left it up to humans, and the human will was the reality, all would be lost as it was before Christ regained it all.

And God has inspired this detail for a useful reason now and in the future for those who try to "love [their] neighbor as themselves" which "neighbors" of Earth's "families of the ground" (Gen12), is obviously more than just human "neighbors".

The creation does have a hierarchy of creation complexity and intelligence, true. This creation of LIFE has a hierarchy that encompasses the spiritual and physical realms as well.
But is a holy angel "worth more" than a human being? Is this why one did (Isa63:9; Isa53) become the "ransom sacrifice" payment from divine to human for all human beings? But if that spirit life value expressed in human life value to purchase and atonement cover all humans, is that not an equality of the ultimate value of the entire purchase?

The point is, when a life comes from God, it is HIS ALONE to determine its purpose and future and it has to have a whole value greater than the "sum of its parts", yet each part has the same absolute value in this total equation.

And now Christ is the acting Immortal Life Agent of God to make that truth the eternal indomitable universal reality, also upon Earth just as in Heaven, as he actually "picks up" what God has paid for, although it is already His, as now doubled in ownership, twice, fully sealed as such. It is just a matter of time now, a matter of a finite time.

Therefore in principle LIFE is valuable to God in the absolute basis of value and what and where life actually came from.

(John 1:1-5) In [the] beginning the Word was, and the Word was with God, and the Word was a god. 2 This one was in [the] beginning with God. 3 All things came into existence through him, and apart from him not even one thing came into existence. What has come into existence 4 by means of him was life, and the life was the Light of men. 5 And the light is shining in the darkness, but the darkness has not overpowered it.

Life has the absolute intrinsic value to God as life from the Life of God Almighty. LIFE comes from the pinnacle of hierarchy well above the angelic and human worlds.

"LIFE" origin is FROM GOD ALMIGHTY, the Creator. LIFE, as the creation in absolute essence, power and property of God cannot be made hierarchical from that basic truth of absoluteness in divine right, origination, power, will and divine value.

It is humans who place prices and "values" on these things we do not own, always playing God in the process, as profiteering corporations now own governments and actually designed these "rules", temporary but effective as they are.

God's "price" and "value of life" is in the sacrifice of His Son, Jesus Christ, because that is how much God values life eternally beyond fallen human being ability. Human beings fallen and in sin are what is in this death, and without the sacrifice of Christ that death would become eternally worthless in eternal non-existence "value".

Life being "valued" by God has the absolute "value" first, it matters not how much may be assumed from the life's more advanced creation. Life is not our power or property thus we cannot dictate its "value" with any true authority or permanence.

Life is a divine absolute valued reality of God. It is first one absolute "value" whose valuation is complete and total as dictated not by angels or humans but by God, as defined in the life purpose by God's power and right.

In addition, it has already been foretold that God's ultimate purpose "for those who love Him" would be beyond human imagination, which would become infinitely beyond the human "heart and mind" ability to comprehend even in immortal perfection spirit or physical.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

That divine "preparation" has to be "beyond the imagination" of even the holy angels.

The resurrection of the animals, it turns out, is NOT beyond human imagining, because it is already completely foretold in God's prophecy and many people have pondered this question!! (Ecc3:18-21)

Even King Solomon pondered the question.

(Ecclesiastes 3:21) Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

That question has a very good reason for being asked, it will not be answered by humans and it will be as all inclusive as life itself and as enormous as the Son of God who bought it for God who as omnipotent eternity can transcend even that.

And because the prophecy states this is to be "read out loud" it is required in the final summary of Revelation 10:5-7.

It may not be a direct salvation teaching for human beings, but it does transcend the current slander, myths and errors about God's purpose and Kingdom. And though the message in the prophecy may seem "too good to be true", no such limitation exists with God.

The total earthly life restoration purpose of God is non-religious, positive as is the open salvation message. Life is a divine absolute valued reality of God. It is first one absolute "value" whose valuation is complete and total as dictated not by angels or humans but by God, as defined in the life purpose by God's power and right.

In addition, it has already been foretold that God's ultimate purpose "for those who love Him" would be beyond human imagination, which would become infinitely beyond the human "heart and mind" ability to comprehend even in immortal perfection spirit or physical.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

That divine "preparation" has to be "beyond the imagination" of even the holy angels.

The resurrection of the animals, it turns out, is NOT beyond human imagining, because it is already completely foretold in God's prophecy and many people have pondered this question!! (Ecc3:18-21)

Even King Solomon pondered the question.

(Ecclesiastes 3:21) Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

That question has a very good reason for being asked, it will not be answered by humans and it will be as all inclusive as life itself and as enormous as the Son of God who bought it for God who as omnipotent eternity can transcend even that.

And because the prophecy states this is to be "read out loud" it is required in the final summary of Revelation 10:5-7.

It may not be a direct salvation teaching for human beings, but it does transcend the current slander, myths and errors about God's purpose and Kingdom. And though the message in the prophecy may seem "too good to be true", no such limitation exists with God.

The total earthly life restoration purpose of God is non-religious, positive as is the open salvation message. Life is a divine absolute valued reality of God. It is first one absolute "value" whose valuation is complete and total as dictated not by angels or humans but by God, as defined in the life purpose by God's power and right.

In addition, it has already been foretold that God's ultimate purpose "for those who love Him" would be beyond human imagination, which would become infinitely beyond the human "heart and mind" ability to comprehend even in immortal perfection spirit or physical.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

That divine "preparation" has to be "beyond the imagination" of even the holy angels.

The resurrection of the animals, it turns out, is NOT beyond human imagining, because it is already completely foretold in God's prophecy and many people have pondered this question!! (Ecc3:18-21)

Even King Solomon pondered the question.

(Ecclesiastes 3:21) Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

That question has a very good reason for being asked, it will not be answered by humans and it will be as all inclusive as life itself and as enormous as the Son of God who bought it for God who as omnipotent eternity can transcend even that.

And because the prophecy states this is to be "read out loud" it is required in the final summary of Revelation 10:5-7.

It may not be a direct salvation teaching for human beings, but it does transcend the current slander, myths and errors about God's purpose and Kingdom. And though the message in the prophecy may seem "too good to be true", no such limitation exists with God.

The total earthly life restoration purpose of God is non-religious, positive as is the open salvation message. Life is a divine absolute valued reality of God. It is first one absolute "value" whose valuation is complete and total as dictated not by angels or humans but by God, as defined in the life purpose by God's power and right.

In addition, it has already been foretold that God's ultimate purpose "for those who love Him" would be beyond human imagination, which would become infinitely beyond the human "heart and mind" ability to comprehend even in immortal perfection spirit or physical.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

That divine "preparation" has to be "beyond the imagination" of even the holy angels.

The resurrection of the animals, it turns out, is NOT beyond human imagining, because it is already completely foretold in God's prophecy and many people have pondered this question!! (Ecc3:18-21)

Even King Solomon pondered the question.

(Ecclesiastes 3:21) Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

That question has a very good reason for being asked, it will not be answered by humans and it will be as all inclusive as life itself and as enormous as the Son of God who bought it for God who as omnipotent eternity can transcend even that.

And because the prophecy states this is to be "read out loud" it is required in the final summary of Revelation 10:5-7.

It may not be a direct salvation teaching for human beings, but it does transcend the current slander, myths and errors about God's purpose and Kingdom. And though the message in the prophecy may seem "too good to be true", no such limitation exists with God.

The total earthly life restoration purpose of God is non-religious, positive as is the open salvation message. Life is a divine absolute valued reality of God. It is first one absolute "value" whose valuation is complete and total as dictated not by angels or humans but by God, as defined in the life purpose by God's power and right.

In addition, it has already been foretold that God's ultimate purpose "for those who love Him" would be beyond human imagination, which would become infinitely beyond the human "heart and mind" ability to comprehend even in immortal perfection spirit or physical.
(Job 12:8-9) Show your concern to the earth, and it will instruct you; And the fishes of the sea will declare it to you. 9 Who among all these does not well know That the hand of Jehovah itself has done this?

It seems humans are always the last to know.

Human Immortality Empowers Animal Everlasting Life

Updating the Christ "Second Coming" to its Life-Saving Positive and Friendly Purpose

Now, rather than be a wishful thinking, the animal restoration is completely [required by God Almighty] within the comprehensive immortality purpose for the recovery and possession of planet Earth by Christ, to be delivered to God Almighty.

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] "subjected all things under his feet." But when he says that 'all things have been subjected,' it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

Christ has to "hand over" a Kingdom of God entity then to permit God to resume His Supreme Sovereign Rule, over a a comprehensive immortal Kingdom complex "on Earth, as in Heaven".

When all things are done in the human immortality process completed, Satan and the demons can then be destroyed (Gen3:15) to complete the first prophecy of God. Satan's total destruction then fully seal the "death of death" in that mortal agent of death, as all "thrown into the Lake of Fire" with the "Hades" state, as empowered by God's "will done on Earth" by permanent human IMMORTALITY.

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

Thus, the restoration of the animals is also found in many prophecies to be shown here, which would come to light as the human immortality main purposed objective of God for Earth was also fully explained and realized (to be made known in the final ministry 1260 days) as a required part of the total "sacred secret" of God made known for the "time of the end" of the "last days".

The slanderous effect of Christendom and Jehovah's witnesses errors have to be removed for a truthful final "sacred secret" prophecy summary far beyond the dead-stalls that apostate complex is now in.

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish."

Before Christ actually arrives, the totality of the completion requirements of God all described in His own "sacred secret" prophecy must be made known in a summarized complete form (Rev11:3) to aid the hope of many humans.

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives. (As Rev14 in the Dan12:11 1290 days final "open salvation" timeframe)

Though the final human ministry of Revelation 11:3-7 is not sanctioned to complete the whole "circuit" of the "cities of Earth", being cancelled under world government illegalization (Rev11:7-10; Rev13:5-7; Dan12:11), Christ completes his own ministry in Revelation 14 for the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11.

At that time of the post-Christ arrival in the "salvation parousia" prelude to Kingdom of God Conquest, all humans of Earth will be "angelically contacted" with the open salvation world peace covenant offer of Revelation 14:6-7.

Though not all humans have the correct attitude and freewill life purpose to accept their own salvation, many people will accept this offer even in any that did not hear the final ministry "sacred secret" summary, all humans beings, ANYONE, willingly agreeing to these Kingdom Peace Terms will be saved:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "FEAR God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

As global corporate religion "Babylon the Great" is deposed by the world government it had blessed as divine and from God Almighty, many people have to be freed from that "city" of error(Rev11:13), into Christ's salvation as both processes complete at that time, under world government.

(Revelation 14:8) And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fornication!”
In the 1260 days "last witness" of the Revelation 11 "TWO witnesses" ministry, which completes the explanation of the "sacred secret", some of the "great crowd" will know these updated truths as they enter the "Great Crowd of Salvation" as Christ also completes that requirement. It is Christ who is sanctioned by God to complete the ministerial global coverage "for a witness to all the nations" by angelic means in the end.

(Matthew 24:14) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations (Rev14:6-7 completion); and then the end will come.

Knowing and believing the truthful purpose of the Christ arrival moving past the "doomsday fear" complex, will help many have no fear when Christ arrives to save them. (Matt24:21-22) And when he does arrive, it will be because he has to arrive.

Now, as the final apostasy was being revealed prior to its own judgment destruction to be meted upon the apostate JW ministry and corrupted criminal organization soon (Dan8:13-14; Rev6; 2Thess2:3-4,8-9), many final "lightnings and thunders" of rolling truths will emerge after the JW Organizational obstacle is demolished by God.

Seven Lightnings of Complete Prophecy Truth

"Seven lightnings" implied to create "seven thunders" is a complete enlightenment in a complete "seven" based progression to completion (Rev10:5-7).

(Revelation 10:3-4) And when he cried out, the seven thunders uttered their own voices. 4 Now when the seven thunders spoke, I was at the point of writing; but I heard a voice out of heaven say: "Seal up the things the seven thunders spoke, and do not write them down."

The Revelation 10:5-11 total prophecy summary in accuracy final 1260 days commissioned "little scroll" is the actual "seven thunders" total summary and its earth-shaking "rolling message" of "8th King" world government to trigger the Christ arrival.

That is why John did not have to write down what "the seven thunders spoke", it is all completed in the sacred secret summary "little scroll" which is based on the complete enlightenment of the "seven lightnings" implied in that prophecy "sacred secret" mystery.

In the meantime, as a result of the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses and their "smooth word" (Dan11:32a) fallen leaders (Rev6:10-11), we have this now:

(2 Peter 2:2-3) Furthermore, many will follow their acts of loose conduct, and on account of (now the JW apostasy scandals) the way of the truth will be spoken of abusively. 3 Also, with covetousness they will exploit you with counterfeit words. But as for (now the WTBTS Governing Body led apostasy of Dan11:32a), the judgment from of old is not moving slowly, and the destruction of them is not slumbering.

Thus, the enemy-system now controlling Jehovah's witnesses (Dan8:12), by internal means (Dan11:32a), is to keep many final and completed logical features of the prophecy unknown (while greatly discrediting it as JWs cause "the truth to be spoken of abusively", and that is why God will purge their apostasy "man of lawlessness" lead, and bring the "temple" and its ministry into the "right condition" of accurate purity by a catastrophic and epic judgment downfall of the Jehovah's witnesses modern apostasy. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8:1-7)

The enemy trespassers "in the temple" (2Thess2:3-4) will have created around them the exact context God can use to also purge them by "time and unforeseen occurrence", angelically wielded, in stealth manner, one way, or another. (Isa66:6; Hos1:4-7; Rev9; Isa31:8-9) Apparently, these parasites will not vacate the scene of their crime on their own, they have to be helped to leave.

God Almighty's Immortality is why the process of immortality for everything "in God's image" as freewill advanced angelic and human beings will complete in time. In time the issue of sovereignty in obedience to God as proof individually will be tested out of all beings "in God's image". (Rev22:14; Rev20:1-3)

Future Human Immortal Eternity Completion

The resultant comprehensive immortality complex then completing in also tested immortal humans, will then divinely seal all life on Earth in ageless eternity of existence, just like the Garden of Eden (II) "re-genesis" (Matt19:28) into then planetary earthly reality also comprehensive and total. If we look at the collective history of mankind's so-called "civilization" we find many historic examples where some humans and the collective as national wholes do not even respect human life, thus it is no surprise things considered less would not even make that list of greed driven "values".

No being can stop God Almighty who is superior in all aspects of power, as He is also the Creator of all reality and the perception ability of it in his freewill beings angelic and human.

An issue of sovereign usurpation at angelic levels of origin and required rectification is why this takes "a long time" in impatient human relative terms. Unlike human issues in sovereignty which rise and fall very quickly on their own (Dan11:27) in many cases, depositing an angelic sovereign rebellion can take a bit longer.

For God to curse, unwind, track, abyss and legally destroy sinner lying angels formerly of God, now gone bad and into full sovereign rebellion, also "misleading [all] the nations" for thousands of years (Gen3; Gen6; Rev12:9), and rectifying the human sovereign condition in earthly planetary totality, does take a bit more time. Not much really, because this is all wrapped up in a little over 7000 years overall, but to human beings that is a "long stretch of time".

This coming permanent solution and resolution by Christ for God as His Immortal "Agent of Life", will answer the sovereign issue completely in both worlds, material and spirit, in the same process.
More time has past in the last six thousand years than it will take to complete the purpose of God for Earth over the next one thousand years in the reign of Christ and then a "little while" for Satan and the demons to be released to ply their truly "last hoorah" of their core lies, failure and weakness as the final temptation based testing of then perfect human "children of God" in sinless perfection in the form of Christ the new human being "model", for this very purpose.

Because of God's Immortality the material world of the planetary life system of Earth will be restored in totality of God's purposed "will done on Earth" in time, as a deathless realm of "everlasting life" "as in heaven". (Rom8:18-22) Unlike half-vast humans, incomplete in understanding, and impotent in power, God completes things to the eternal scale and to infinitesimal degrees of exactitude, forever. God Almighty takes the necessary time to complete His purpose and will to the exact micro-second, because "he knows what He is doing". It is what it is.

All human kingdoms and its world government collective will all fully fall and pass away in this Almighty timeframe, just like they have been flaking off for the last four thousand years on their own stumbling processes.

(Daniel 2:34-35) You kept on looking until a stone was cut out not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them. 35 At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

And God has stated this centuries before it all happens.

(Daniel 2:44) And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up [the kingdom of Christ] that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite;

This total restoration of planet Earth's total life-system of the "Garden of Eden" "going global" to eventual universal fruition is to be brought about by the New Immortal, Jesus Christ, the "Mighty God", as a "God" has to be immortal to be called a God by Jehovah God Almighty.

Don't expect any half-vast solutions pleasing half-vast humans and demons from two Immortal Gods, OK?

(Isaiah 9:6-7) And his name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace. 7 To the abundance of the princely rule and to peace there will be no end, upon the throne of David and upon his kingdom in order to establish it firmly and to sustain it by means of justice and by means of righteousness, from now on and to time indefinite. The very zeal of Jehovah of armies will do this.

The Re-Genesis, or "Re-Creation" has to be a total planetary restoration of Earth and its entire planetary life system.

(Matthew 19:27-28) Then Peter said to him in reply: "Look! We have left all things and followed you; what actually will there be for us?" 28 Jesus said to them: "Truly I say to you, In the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Immortality is not just "everlasting life". IMMORTALITY is the indestructible "life form", by being incorruptible (impossible to sin), not able to be compromised by anything, sealed as indomitable and indestructible by God Almighty Himself.

(Hebrews 7:15-17) And it is still more abundantly clear that with a similarity to Melchizedek there arises another priest, 16 who has become such, not according to the law of a commandment depending upon the flesh, but according to the power of an indestructible life, 17 for in witness it is said: “You are a priest forever according to the manner of Melchizedek.”

Now the Immortal Son, with "the power of an indestructible life" as the new definition of now the [Immortal] "Son of God" (Heb1), has a new beginning in store for all life of Earth, past, present and future.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

(Habakkuk 2:13-14) Look! Is it not from Jehovah of armies that peoples will toil on only for the fire, and that national groups will tire themselves out merely for nothing? 14 For the earth will be filled with the knowing of the glory of Jehovah as the waters themselves cover over [the] sea.

That futility phase will have passed in its God allotted timeframe fully mapped in prophecy.

The "Mighty God" Christ is completely immortal in "God's image" in totality as the "firstborn from the dead" who has been born into spirit world immortality, by tested obedience to God, which is indeed "everlasting good news". (Rev14:6-7)
Thus, all death now "ruling as king" over Earth will be a door to immortality for approved heavenly-annointed Christians, immortality for finally approved humans, and everlasting life for all Edenic purposed animals. Christ has changed the current eventuality of all life. God has transformed death as but the first step to everlasting life and immortality.

(Ephesians 3:10-11) [This was] to the end that now to the governments and the authorities in the heavenly places there might be made known through the congregation the greatly diversified wisdom of God, 11 according to the eternal purpose that he formed in connection with the Christ, Jesus our Lord...

The "everlasting good news" is (Rev14:6-7) that the immortality process will complete in time into planet Earth as well.

This is because Earth is the place and Christ is the perfect new-human form by which this Christ Immortality was sealed by perfect human perfect performance in absolute moral integrity in the obedience to God Almighty under and through complete testing.

That was because Earth is the place where the first perfect human "in the image of God" initial form in man and woman was lost and was sealed in the "death curse" by perfect human FAILURE by imperfect performance by breeched moral integrity by disobedience to God Almighty, to obey Satan instead. (Gen3)

It is for a very logical reason Christ conquered the Devil as a perfect human being: it means all humans will be given that 'Devil conquering' opportunity for those willful and obedient to progress into Revelation 22's timeframe of the future.

Thus, the misery of death in Christ's case was transformed into a true first Immortal Rebirth in indomitable, incorruptible, indestructible spirit-being immortal form which now doubly seals the assurance of God's "eternal purpose" being carried out on Earth, next.

Christ did not die "an Adamic death", his life was taken illegally and its sacrificial life power now has immortal human potential in it, as the goal to be reached by other humans in the means of the atonement sacrifice in the blood.

Immortality granted by God to Christ is also not an "undeserved kindness" by "the grace of God", it is EARNED by perfect exact performance EARNED, ACCOMPLISHED and ACHIEVED by Christ in maintained perfection by continued obedience to God, "come hell or high-water".

It is the "bar" by which all freewill beings are judged, as it too can be attained. Christ did not die for nothing, his death covers EVERYTHING.

(1 John 2:1-2) My little children, I am writing you these things that you may not commit a sin. And yet, if anyone does commit a sin, we have a helper with the Father, Jesus Christ, a righteous one. 2 And he is a propitiatory sacrifice for our sins, yet not for ours only but also for the whole world's.

Covering human sin by forgiveness unto eventual "Last Adamic" perfection and human immortality for the fully tested obedient, changes the entire life form of planet Earth to the assured, irremovable, uncompromisable, divine "everlasting life" borne quality inherent in "God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven" down into the animal creation and the whole planetary life-system of Earth. The "common disease" complex of DEATH has to be removed as a total planetary effecting enemy as well. (1Cor15:26)

(Isaiah 33:24) And no resident will say: "I am sick".

Thus, in addition to the perfect life power in the atonement blood for forgiveness of sins to grant the time to assume spiritual perfection, there is a whole new perfect human being in Christ (Heb10:10), which the blood based forgiveness allows access to in time, for progressively obedient humans.

Anything disobedient will pass into "second death" non-existence as if it never existed including Satan himself, over time. Never again will sin and death have a systemic affect on all life of the planet, never again, it will not even affect an animal, in time.

(2 Peter 3:13) But there are new heavens and a new earth that we are awaiting according to his promise, and in these righteousness is to dwell.

Thus, God began a process of comprehensive immortality in Christ by [human obedience] here on Earth. But that eternal purpose also returns to Earth in its final objective in the Christ guided "new heavens" ruled "re-generation" restoration of material Earth (Matt19:28), the "new earth", to then proceed for "forever and ever".

(Revelation 21:5) And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

And since Christ is the "first in all things" and the rightful "heir" of all God's lives and entire creation, everything else in "God's image" as a freewill being must be able to also have the opportunity to access the "Tree of Life". In this human physical context of the prophecy guarantee, the "Tree of Life" is obviously the Tree of [Human] Immortality which Adam and the woman failed to be able to be granted access to by God, due to failing the first test of their obedience.

But, because the "Tree of Life" was made known since Genesis 3, that is the "tree" which Adam and the woman had to be barred from—and that tells us it is the Tree of Human Immortality.

We know logically the "tree of life's" immortality was to become accessible by tested obedience which they failed to maintain.

(Revelation 22:14-15) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates. 15 Outside are the dogs and those who practice spiritism and the fornicators and the murderers and the idolaters and everyone liking and carrying on a lie.'

Now, that "dog" is a symbol of a disobedient human, God has no reason to not give all dogs the perfect lives and conditions they
And disobedient humans will never be granted "the authority" from God to partake of that tree of immortality, as already proven by Adam and the woman, to also be revisited at Satan's post-abyss release after the thousand years have ended.

(R levation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

Thus, it is in God's purpose of making these things known that Revelation 22 "returns" humanity willing to the tree of Life of Revelation 22:14 as connected to the Tree of Life of Genesis 3. In time, it is good riddance to any freewill being who can be conquered by another to willingly exchange the "tree of immortality" for the "second death". God ends up with only beings He can actually trust. It is what it is.

Obviously, the common Adamic attitudes and doubts of this world are not in a trajectory to the tree of life, but to certain death. That "tree of life" new trajectory has to be made by Christ's new perfect human being and sacrifice as "the way". Nothing will really change until Christ is in full rulership, with no rivals present in demon or human form.

Thus, as the immortality process of God's purpose "in Christ" will arrive to a completed planetary Edenic everlasting life sinless capability in the future Satan is released, humans conquering Satan after the thousand years completes, will be given access to human immortality for those humans, from God Almighty, as Revelation 22:14 describes by implication.

Satan's final test of then perfect sinless humanity will be the test for immortality, because those humans who conquer Satan by maintaining sinlessness in the perfect obedience to God Almighty, will be rewarded access by God to the Tree of Immortality which is that Tree of Life of Revelation 22:14.

Thus, Christ as a perfect and perfected new human being, by learning obedience, has accessed human immortality in essence by perfect human-based performance in obedience, which other future new humans can continue the progress towards. Even though Christ has been granted spirit immortality, it is for the purpose of completing the human restoration to also immortality, in time, by his Messianic Kingdom rule.

Christ became a new Last Adamic human being to lead and accomplish everything for this purpose of God, over exact appointed times of God Almighty, all mapped in prophecy, to eventual completion. Now "deep things of God", yet general details, are starting to be made known before Christ arrives to complete his earthly mission, next, once the rival world government finally gets ready, completed and states global rule and ownership, unto their final world peace mantra phase. (1 Thess 5:1-3)

(Philippians 2:5-11) Keep this mental attitude in you that was also in Christ Jesus, who although he was existing in God's form, gave no consideration to a seizure, namely, that he should be equal to God. 7 No, but he emptied himself and took a slave's form and came to be in the likeness of men. 8 More than that, when he found himself in fashion as a man, he humbled himself and became obedient as far as death, yes, death on a torture stake. 9 For this very reason also God exalted him to a superior position and kindly gave him the name that is above every other name, 10 so that in the name of Jesus every knee should bend of those in heaven and those on earth and those under the ground, 11 and every tongue should openly acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord to the glory of God the Father.

Because Christ is the basis of all creation of God brought about through his God given perfect power, before he was immortal, his immortality superior position is but the first step to completing the assured opportunity for those humans obedient and willing up to that time of Revelation 22, as Christ's one thousand year reign concludes.

(Colossians 1:15-20) He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation; 16 because by means of him all things were created in the heavens and upon the earth, the things visible and the things invisible, no matter whether they are thrones or lordships or governments or authorities. All things have been created through him and for him. 17 Also, he is before all things and by means of him all things were made to exist, 18 and he is the head of the body, the congregation. He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that he might become the one who is first in all things; 19 because God saw good for all fullness to dwell in him, 20 and through him to reconcile again to himself all things by making peace through the blood [he shed] on the torture stake, no matter whether they are all the things upon the earth or all the things in the heavens.

That is, Christ being the being with greatest Divine Creative Seniority from the past, it is that Word of God who is also tasked with the restoration, the first and the last in all things.

Human immortality was the original purpose of God in Eden as known by the record of Genesis 3 and the prophecy for the future of Revelation 22.

That human immortality purpose has been re-affirmed by the divine objective to be met in Revelation 22:14. And the same "Tree of Immortality" will also be made accessible by God, after conquest upon the lie of Satan and the demons, for some humans who continue loving God by proving it by stalwart obedience to God, through Satan's final test.

Perfect humans at that time can obey God unto human immortality, or obey Satan into the second death in time to be destroyed with Satan as the last enemy death is literally permanently obliterated forever as one whole.

(R levation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the
war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

In this process of the comprehensive "will of God" in comprehensive immortality, which produces humans INCAPABLE of sin any longer, truly incorruptible, truly in "the image of God" Himself, any basis for DEATH is removed forever.

Then, all "death" is removed not just by the perfect sinless human nature, but by maintaining the sinless perfect human nature through the final temptation phase of Satan into the human INCORRUPTIBLE LIFE FORM of Human Immortality.

The "last enemy death" can only be fully destroyed by the [human immortality] process completing, in the complete removal of not just all sin, but also all sinners then obeying Satan, and in the removal of even the possibility of sinning, to then be expressed to completion in the direct destruction of Satan and the demons and all free will human sinners, permanently.

When human immortality is achieved in the "image of God" completed, as foregleamed in everything Christ has already completed successfully (as a perfect new human, first), the entire context of the animals "everlasting life" purpose as in Eden, changes into an "everlasting life" eternal-reality which can never ever be compromised or even threatened again.

The "everlasting life" of Edenic animals becomes sealed by human immortality as the "blessing of the families of the Earth" is then received by immortal humans, in the same manner of the hierarchical "lost blessing" of Genesis 1:26-28 which formerly turned into a death curse, the one removed in Revelation 22:3. The final blessing of immortal life will have the same "cascading effects" on all creation under that human blessing as in Genesis 1:26-28.

(Genesis 1:26-28) And God went on to say: “Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness, and let them have in subjectition the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the domestic animals and all the earth and every moving animal that is moving upon the earth.” 27 And God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God’s image he created him; male and female he created them. 28 Further, God blessed them and God said to them: “Be fruitful and become many and fill the earth and subdue it, and have in subjectition the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and every living creature that is moving upon the earth.”

This time, it is immortal "new creation" human beings to receive that final immortal blessing. It will affect all "the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the domestic animals and all the earth and every moving animal that is moving upon the earth" positively.

Then, in final form, divine spirit immortality "Let us make man in our [immortal] image" is what creates the human immortality and its ultimate authority which doubly ensures Earth's life system will never be compromised or threatened ever again. Yet, ultimately this is ensured by also the Supreme Sovereignty of God Almighty, His entire Kingdom, and the complete power of Jesus Christ and his entire Kingdom to this same "will of God done on earth" purpose completed.

Because that human "Kingdom of the World" (Rev1:15) is headed by Christ and the "Kingdom of Messiah", and because the "King of kings" is perfect in obedience to God and immortally indomitable and indestructible in sovereign power from God, that Immortal Totality equates to the complete perfected obedience to God, "in the end", as the Supreme Sovereign of Everything:

(1 Corinthians 15:25-28) For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.” But when he says that ‘all things have been subjected,’ it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

(Revelation 22:3-5) And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

That spirit and physical human immortal basis then, of all life on Earth, will seal "everlasting life" for all things below man in material life form, because animals have no moral test, they were also blessed with man. "God blessed them" as "good" as created beings from God who already perfectly fulfill their life aiding roles on this planet. But now no "enemy" could ever form against them, everything will be immortal [and incorruptible] over them.

Thus, the prophecies of the Bible already contain the needed "everything will be alive" details and assurances. (Eze47:9) All the divine details and general logic is available to prove Edenic animals will also "live forever".

This is a secondary supporting truth of the life mission of Christ and his required "all things made new" totality of the planetary restoration of this earthly "abode" to also become an "everlasting dwelling place", as "God's will done on Earth" is "as in heaven" as a deathless then incorruptible state of being sealed by immortal placed authorities under God's eternal ever-existent Immortal reality.

It also proves all animals of Edenic purpose and future New Edenic "same eventuality" (Ecc3), who have died in this world phase and even before the flood, "as the creation keeps groaning together", will be resurrected.

God knows when a "sparrow falls" not for trivia of death, but for eventual restoration down to the most seemingly insignificant life form. A true "Immortal Kingdom" remembers the "little things" and "leaves nothing behind" in death, since Christ died to secure the right to restore all things now "gathered in death" for his "gathering all things of earth".

(Luke 20:38) He is a God, not of the dead, but of the living, for they are all living to him.
### Total Earthly Life Restoration

#### Explicit Prophecies

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Promise</th>
<th>Principle</th>
<th>Parallel</th>
<th>Animal Proof</th>
<th>Totality Proof</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 19:28</td>
<td>Re-creation</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 21:5</td>
<td>All things new</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psalms 133</td>
<td>Blessing</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romans 8:18-22</td>
<td>Decayless life</td>
<td>Changes Nature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Timothy 6:13</td>
<td>Preserves all things alive</td>
<td>Principle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Corinthians 15:22</td>
<td>All will be made alive</td>
<td>Principle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah 11</td>
<td>Peaceful animals-new</td>
<td>Changes Nature</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaiah 34:14-17</td>
<td>Will of God</td>
<td>Animal Blessing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel 47</td>
<td>Will of God</td>
<td>Curse Removed</td>
<td>Rev21:3b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psalms 145:16</td>
<td>Satisfies life desire</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 21:3-4</td>
<td>Cause of Tears Removed</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 10:29</td>
<td>Seven sparrows</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td>Lu12:6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastes 3:18-21</td>
<td>Hades: Human and Animal</td>
<td>Basis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephesians 1:8-10</td>
<td>Gathers all things</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis 12</td>
<td>Families</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td>Gen8:19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 20:13-15</td>
<td>Keys of death/Hades</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Death's Destruction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Promise</th>
<th>Principle</th>
<th>Parallel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Corinthians 15:26</td>
<td>Last enemy destroyed</td>
<td>Death's Destruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebrews 2:14</td>
<td>Devil's Destruction</td>
<td>Death's Destruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 20:10</td>
<td>Devil's Destruction</td>
<td>Death's Destruction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revelation 20:11-15</td>
<td>Death's Destruction</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Principles of Totality

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Prophecy</th>
<th>Promise</th>
<th>Principle</th>
<th>Parallel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Genesis 1:26-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Corinthians 2:9</td>
<td>Beyond imagination</td>
<td>Transcends Human</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 19:26</td>
<td>Only God Possible</td>
<td>Transcends Human</td>
<td>Mar10:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luk18:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hosea 4:3</td>
<td>Gathered in death</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job 34:15</td>
<td>Totality of Death</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 22:39</td>
<td>Love Neighbor</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 6:10</td>
<td>God's Will on Earth</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel 4:12</td>
<td>Global Tree</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew 22:32</td>
<td>God of living</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td>Mar12:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lu20:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 14:2</td>
<td>Many abodes</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke 16:9</td>
<td>Everlasting dwelling place</td>
<td>Totality</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**One Spirit, One Place: Man and Animal "Hades" Dust, for Now...**

*(Job 34:15)* All flesh will expire together, And earthling man himself will return to the very dust.

The "dust" is the state of non-existence when the body dies and returns to its earthly material parts, and the spirit "returns to God":

*(Ecclesiastes 3:18-20)* 18 I, even I, have said in my heart with regard to the sons of mankind that the [true] God is going to select them, that they may see that they themselves are beasts. 19 For there is an eventualty as respects the sons of mankind and an eventualty as respects the beast, and they have the same eventualty. As the one dies, so the other dies; and they all have but one spirit, so that there is no superiority of the man over the beast, for everything is vanity. 20 *All are going to one place.* They have all come to be from the dust, and they are all returning to the dust.

Due to that comprehensive oneness in "one spirit", "one place", and one "same eventualty", Solomon wondered, would that divine created oneness continue to the better days?

*(Ecclesiastes 3:21)* Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

King Solomon asked the question he could not answer and *"who is there knowing" which no other human could answer as well. That*
question of preserved spirit "ascending upward" to God, was asked while "the seed" had not yet arrived (Gen3:14-17), during the "old eventuality" of certain eternal death. It was asked at a time when the "same eventuality" equated to the assured "oneness" of eternal death for man and animal. Even now, in the hope in Christ, death is no longer eternal. It is true the Adamic death is an eternal curse, but by Last Adamic life, that death curse will be bypassed into certain life, as "Adam and the woman" fallen human sinner genetic and being finally truly "goes extinct" forever.

But, the curious question of Solomon was asked for a reason. It is the greatest foundational truth of the "oneness" of the restoration from "Hades" "one place", as it plainly describes the "same eventuality" of that same "one place" contains not just dead human beings, but also "sleeping" animals in death. Not one detail in God's "particle of a letter" prophecy is for no reason.

(Matthew 5:17-18) Do not think I came to destroy the Law or the Prophets. I came, not to destroy, but to fulfill; 18 for truly I say to you that sooner would heaven and earth pass away than for one smallest letter or one particle of a letter to pass away from the Law by any means and not all things take place.

Now we are realizing Christ has changed the "eventuality" of "death", and now it can be shown it is not just the eventuality of the human race now dead in Adam, it is a change in the "same eventuality" of all life on Earth affected by the sin to also die eternally, "eventually". Or so it seemed.

Now the "same eventuality" has been changed and brought into first everlasting life potential "in Christ", "eventually". It really is a "no brainer" now, it was only so-called "religious thought" that kept humans off course and in the darkness. The common destiny of the God created "one spirit" has to stay the "same eventuality" for human and animal, all to be recovered from the "one place", but now in the final trajectory into eternal life to eventually be sealed by comprehensive immortality.

By this inspired truth from King Solomon, all the other possible animal restoration prophecies and principles (in the table below), like in Romans 8:18-22, Ezekiel 47:9, and Isaiah 34:14-17, take on the "emptying of Hades" certainty. This is the most important foundational "animal resurrection" prophecy of the Bible, it puts animals in the same Hades dust "one place" as human beings in a total oneness of spirit, and of the oneness in Christ's eventual eternal destiny to life in "one eventuality".

Since these lives are not created by or owned by humans alone, we shall have to let God "cast the lot" and "apportion the place" for the animals who He did create (Isa34:14-17), and who He does own, as Christ is related to that total ownership as God's "firstborn" heir.

Plainly stated in inspired prophetic scripture and principle of God's "eternal purpose" details, God Almighty identified that "one place" "dust" "Hades/Sheol" death-container in that symbol as explicitly targeted by Christ in that same symbol as "Hades" "gives up those dead in it" in ITS ENTIRETY OF MEANING, for total "life recovery" and the eternal extrication of death itself for all life of Earth's eternal benefit.

And because DEATH itself is to be eternally destroyed, the "same eventuality" is now "everlasting life" in immortal form for humans and the eternal life form for non-freewill-being animals of the Edenic purpose.

There will be no "middle-ground" for freewill beings who have not been fully tested, it is either eternal immortality for obedient faultless freewill beings angelic or human, or everlasting destruction for those who opt for selfishness in the humans, as have the condemned demons, for all who obey Satan during the final testing.

Since Christ has changed man's "eventuality" into life, then the animals who have shared that "same eventuality" (as a result of the planetary effect of human sin and the Devil's rule) must also have that new but "same eventuality" of life in Christ by a related hierarchical process, under the new eternal blessing. (Gen12;Gen22)

By that process "all things" which now die like humans as a result of sin and much error, will instead "come to life" in the same comprehensive manner through Christ, according to the full potential of their non-freewill-being creation, which is an endless animal life in a new "one spirit" eternal—they are NOT under obedience to God, they will perform perfectly as then perfected animals "re-created" by God Almighty their Creator.

(1 Corinthians 15:22-23) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive. 23 But each one in his own rank: Christ the firstfruits, afterward those who belong to the Christ during his presence.

Now, the new hierarchy has an immortal everlasting Christ "Mighty God" as its chief recipient of God Almighty's "blessing of immortality".

The final "there will be no more curse" of Revelation 22:3b is immortality sealed "everlasting life" even for the animals, upon a completely new physically-incorruptible energy based system (Rom8:18-22), and overseen by comprehensive immortality in spirit and human form.

Thus, the "rank" began with Christ as the "Eternal Father" patriarchal top of the new hierarchy over earth.

That new "Last Adam" based hierarchy produces an immortal indestructible immortal life power in Christ for the purpose of also completing beyond the immortal spirit to the "last in line" in this hierarchy of life which also extends to mankind, and then the animals, the entire planetary life-system of Earth is sealed in eternal life.

It has to affect all life on Earth in fact, in that same logical process from "top to bottom".

Soon, rather than "systemic death" affecting all life on Earth, "systemic life" in Romans 8:18-22 non-decaying form will affect all life of Earth. "Many abodes of "everlasting dwelling places" for all life spiritual and physical. (John14:2; Luke16:9)

Though Solomon was asking if animals "spirit" would be remembered and thus restored by God (Matt10:29; Luke12:6), he provided foundational context details of "God's will on Earth" to help understand the answer to his questions today as aided by the truth of Christ
Who is there knowing the spirit of the sons of mankind, whether it is ascending upward; and the spirit of the beast, whether it is descending downward to the earth?

The truth is Solomon was asking "whether" the "human spirit" is ascending upward as well as "whether" the animal-spirit was descending downward to the earth as in no restoration. Even the human restoration was being questioned.

It was not positively known if humans would be restored, and it was not positively known if animals would also continue in that "same eventuality".

But, with the context of the "same eventuality" then in death as Christ had not yet arrived to open the door to life, we know "WHO is there knowing" the definite answer to this complex question. Not humans, but God Almighty...

And the answer is that both life forms are yet "one spirit". It is thus the [same spirit] in man and animal as "one spirit" with equality, "no superiority", both passing through death's "one place", with the "same eventuality" which is now life from God by Christ.

Thus, Solomon's "life value equation" as equating humans and animals with the same "one spirit", and the same "one place" of death, as the "same [common] eventuality", was logically leading to the question that perhaps it all stays equal in the one oneness as well for the future.

By that equality and oneness logic, Solomon would logically wonder if a restoration of humans also would mean a [required] restoration of animals along the lines of this same total "oneness"?

The answer is yes, it has to stay "one spirit" and that from God. And He is the God we know now even recalls "seven sparrows" for a reason. (Matt10:29; Luke 12:6)

Because the eventual human "one spirit" is to be of the immortality nature, animals of everlasting life purpose, though never having to be "tested for obedience" as non-freewill-beings, are also in an "everlasting life" in essence "as good as immortal", because immortal beings in both heavenly and physical forms are their overseers.

Nothing can kill such a "pet", obviously, such a death promoting being or things will not even exist anyways.

(Ezekiel 47:9) And it must occur that every living soul that swarms, in every place to which the double-size river of life torrent comes, will get life. ...And everything will be alive where the torrent comes (globally).

In "the wise man" Solomon's [inspired] context and question description, there in Ecclesiastes 3, is the basis of the logic of why the Matthew 19:28 "re-creation" is a new total [re]-creation of the totality of the "new earth" planetary life system of Earth. The re-creation as a Christ "re-genesis" process has to be "from the founding of the world" in the entirety of "all things [are] made knew" by Christ, for God's command to be met completely.

Unlike humans, God's Kingdom "has the space", they "have the time", they "have the power", they "have the wisdom"; those who do not have any trace of such powers, but only think they do in much "grandiose words" and ideas, are the ones who doubt such things.

That is the world the "seven sparrows" fly into alive, forever, with the rest. That is also why Christ mentioned that detail TWICE, and the sum number of "sparrows" is a seven.

(Matthew 10:29) Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground without your Father's [knowledge].

(Luke 12:6) Five sparrows sell for two coins of small value, do they not? Yet not one of them goes forgotten before God.

And thus, "the resurrection" global restoration has to include all beings defined in that "ONE spirit" for they have the "same eventuality" even if that eventuality has now been made positive as in the everlasting life "eventuality" potential by Christ by virtue of the "power of an indestructible life" in Christ.

Now the whole life process is heading into Christ's perfect new human sacrifice for human beings for the new "one spirit". The new eternal "one spirit" will shortly replace Adamic being and tainted genetic worldwide, in time, as guided by Christ's Messianic Kingdom rule completion phase of 1000 years.

We KNOW by Solomon's inspired meditation penned for future use, that "all are going to one place". And by extension that "return to the dust" in death and its aftermath of decay, from the Edenic curse CAUSED by human sin, is also symbolized by the Hades and Sheol terms which by logic also contain the animals in that same "one place".

That animals are "in Hades" has been staring us in the face the whole time, as that "one place" and "same eventuality" in "one spirit" of the "dust" as already there in Ecclesiastes 3's [simple] logic. The "one spirit" has to "ascend upward" as recalled by God for the restoration by Christ. The animal beings in many "families of the earth" have to be rescued from the same "one place" for the "same eventuality" into the "re-created" deathless perfect new form of being as endless members of planet "paradise".

Since animals are not freewill beings "in God's image" their destiny is sealed by the immortality of those who complete the process successfully, by that time, as all new human beings in Christ's form.

Thus, Hades is NOT "the common grave of mankind" alone as apostate Jehovah's witnesses stalled in understanding "due to transgression" try to promote in error (Dan8:12) to this day. Hades is a "common grave", the sure death condition of all human and animal life on Earth. But, there are many things in God's "will done one Earth" purpose which sin-lost human consider "too good to be true". Such doubt should only furnish more reality to the true human condition over Earth today, making it all, all the more REAL.
As was just proven from God's prophecy, there is a reason humans and animals are shown in Hades/Sheol when they die:

(Psalm 49:14) *Like sheep they have been appointed to Sheol itself; Death itself will shepherd them; And the upright ones will have them in subjection in the morning (Christ's reign, the "newday"), And their forms are due to wear away; Sheol rather than a lofty abode is for each one.*

This is because Christ, by his own death is now the Immortal Shepherd of ALL Life of Earth.

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: "Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

And since Christ dies no longer neither shall the animals (who are not freewill beings and cannot be under the judgment, except as "innocent bystanders").

But it is by the human recovery where obedient humans who "do the will of God" and "remain forever" as tested for immortality, will have a positive and irreversible positive effect on all life of Earth, as everything else also "remain forever" in the same way it was formerly comprised to death:

(1 John 2:17) ...he that does the will of God remains forever

That is how from death himself, Christ the Immortal Shepherd of ALL Life of Earth, at the planetary scale and "from the founding of the world" in time-scale to all eternity, "gathers ALL things on Earth", by God's commandment.

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth. [Yes,] in him

In this death destroying and Hades "emptying" process, Christ has a couple 'Death Prison' "keys", the "keys of DEATH and Hades".

On that Christ Warden Key chain, is the 'Hades Cell" "key".

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: "Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

Thus, Christ having the "key" of "Hades" means he can raid "Satan's house" and release all "the movable goods" which are all things "locked in death" by an inferior being of anointed angelic failure in the [mere mortal] Devil (Eze28:12-17; Num24:17), who is the one temporarily who "has the ability to cause death". (Heb2:14)

(Matthew 12:25-30) Every kingdom divided against itself comes to desolation, and every city or house divided against itself will not stand. 26 In the same way, if Satan expels Satan, he has become divided against himself; how, then, will his kingdom stand? 27 Moreover, if I expel the demons by means of Beelzebub, by means of whom do your sons expel them? This is why they will be judges of you. 28 But if it is by means of God’s spirit that I expel the demons, the kingdom of God has really overtaken you. 29 Or how can anyone invade the house of a strong man and seize his movable goods, unless first he binds the strong man? 30 He that is not on my side is against me, and he that does not gather with me scatters.

Animals are caught in the "same eventualty" at this time with human beings stuck in "Hades", that "eventualty" of death unto that same "one place" (Hades symbol) of "returning to the dust", the "one spirit" ceases to be alive in a physical body, in time, in all cases human and animal.

Christ has a "couple of keys", the "keys of DEATH (itself) AND [the] Hades [container condition]", which cover all death scenarios to be vanquished by him "the life giving spirit".

Firstly, Christ's "Hades Key" has to unlock the animals also shown in Hades in Ecclesiastes 3:18-21 "one place" with dead humanity, in the resurrectable humans.

(Ecclesiastes 3:19b-20) ... they all have but one spirit, so that there is no superiority of the man over the beast, for everything is vanity. 20 All are going to one place. (the "Hades" cell) They have all come to be from the dust, and they are all returning to the dust.

Like a prison break from the "netherworld" death-prison, the Hades dead-condition itself, is to be destroyed by Christ.

(Revelation 20:11-15) And I saw a great white throne and the one seated on it. From before him the earth and the heaven fled away, and no place was found for them. 12 And I saw the dead, the great and the small, standing before the throne, and scrolls were opened. But another scroll was opened; it is the scroll of life. And the dead were judged out of those things written in the scrolls according to their deeds. 13 And the sea gave up those dead in it, and death and Hades gave up those dead in them, and they were judged individually according to their deeds. 14 And death and Hades were hurled into the lake of fire. This means the second death, the lake of fire. 15 Furthermore, whoever was not found written in the book of life was hurled into the lake of fire.
DEATH is a huger systemic condition which imprisons all earth's life in Earth, which would include EVERYTHING that now dies such as plants and very slowly the whole Earth is stuck in this comprehensive DEATH, man and animal.

(Revelation 20:10) All life began from God "in the beginning" as in Genesis 1:1, which "beginning of the creation by God" is "in Christ"); "In the [Christ], God created the heavens and the earth" is also what "Genesis" means in truth, since that being was the Chosen One for the "beginning of the creation of God", the "Word of God" of John 1.

Thus, Christ is the "first and the last" and having the "keys of death and Hades", the purpose of total planetary life system and life restoration on Earth, in time. The Death Prison is going to be demolished forever by its actual "Warden", when Satan who gives out only death-sentences, is also tossed in his own cell. (Rev20:1-3)

Therefore, with earth and its biome also being attacked with death as the goal, this Revelation DEATH symbol is the entire planetary death complex. It too, is slated for eternal removal. Thus, if something died or is dying (like planet Earth), and it is not covered in the "Hades" symbolic container, it certainly is covered in the DEATH condition; that also proves the death removal and destruction process has to be total and comprehensive as will its effect be in planetary totality, also back in time to "the founding of the world".

(Revelation 22:14) ...for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

And Christ also has that "key" to remove all death after releasing all life from its power by the complete removal of its "power".

Thus, Christ's emptying "the sea" of the human element "dead in it" also includes in that prophecy process also emptying "death and Hades". DEATH and Hades would include the animals in either Hades or the hugely comprehensive DEATH symbology containers, and then some.

Thus, there is no doubt in God's purpose, the animals must be restored from "death and Hades".

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: "Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades."

(Matt19:28) And by his own death unto immortality, all life now lost temporarily in death on Earth, he is also "the last" by the "re-creation".

And by that indestructible life power in Christ, in time, all enemies of life shall be vanquished by an indomitable immortal life form whose objective purpose is the destruction of "death" entirely, by destruction of its freewill being conduits in spirit and human life forms who promote it, such as Satan and the demons and all humans who try to revive that selfish lie come Revelation 22:14 post Millennial timeframe.

The Genesis "Ground"

Now continues the "words that have two meanings" (Gen3:15), in God's prophecy symbology as entire earthly planetary life-system concepts with far greater meaning than revealed in the first readings:

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me...
dust you are and to dust you will return.”

Now we know the "cursed is the ground" is the death curse to all beings in the "families of the ground" of Genesis 12.

Thus, with all things which "come from the ground", we know the "ground" is the material body basis of all life on earth, and the curse is not just mere agricultural maladies of weeds and challenging cultivation issues on Earth.

Those "thistles and thorns" are the human sinners in general and the infiltrating "weeds" who arose from that same "ground" after the "image of [sinner] Adam" then sealing the ENTIRE CREATION in but more assured sin and "death", for a time.

Now we know this, because the Genesis 12 "families" "of the ground" are to receive the [curse removed] for the new blessing of God through Christ "the seed of the woman", for all these "families of the ground".

And the "families of the ground" is so general and so huge in comprehensive meaning as to include the entire planetary life system "family" of all Earth including animals and plants (etc), in which human beings are the "junior race" of all creation.

(Genesis 12:1-3) And Jehovah proceeded to say to Abram: “Go your way out of your country and from your relatives and from the house of your father to the country that I shall show you; 2 and I shall make a great nation out of you and I shall bless you and I will make your name great; and prove yourself a blessing. 3 And I will bless those who bless you, and him that calls down evil upon you I shall curse, and all the families of the ground will certainly bless themselves by means of you.”

And Jehovah proceeded to say to Abram: “Go your way out of your country and from your relatives and from the house of your father to the country that I shall show you; 2 and I shall make a great nation out of you and I shall bless you and I will make your name great; and prove yourself a blessing. 3 And I will bless those who bless you, and him that calls down evil upon you I shall curse, and all the families of the ground will certainly bless themselves by means of you.”

(Genesis 12:1-3) And Jehovah proceeded to say to Abram: “Go your way out of your country and from your relatives and from the house of your father to the country that I shall show you; 2 and I shall make a great nation out of you and I shall bless you and I will make your name great; and prove yourself a blessing. 3 And I will bless those who bless you, and him that calls down evil upon you I shall curse, and all the families of the ground will certainly bless themselves by means of you.”

(Genesis 8:19) Every living creature, every moving animal and every flying creature, everything that moves on the earth, according to their families they went out of the ark.

But, God clarifies the prophecy further, in more specific form here as all inclusive for all human beings in these "nations of the earth":

(Genesis 22:17-18) I shall surely bless you and I shall surely multiply your seed like the stars of the heavens and like the grains of sand that are on the seashore; and your seed will take possession of the gate of his enemies. 18 And by means of your seed all nations of the earth will certainly bless themselves due to the fact that you have listened to my voice."

(Genesis 10:32) These were the families of the sons of Noah according to their family descents, by their nations, and from these the nations were spread about in the earth after the deluge.

Now it is true animals could be seen as in "nations" as complex collectives of their related familial populations, but they are already covered in the Genesis 12 "families of the ground". God was clarifying that humanity will be restored globally in every human nation of earth since Genesis 10, and back to Eden, as this sworn oath of the blessing through Abraham from God is mentioned twice in Genesis for a reason.

Thus, the totality of the Immortal Christ purpose, regarding now a planet Earth captured by "death", is to bring about life back into Earth as totally and completely through him as was the world given into death totally and completely through Adam:

(1 Corinthians 15:22-23) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive. 23 But each one in his own rank: Christ the firstfruits, afterward those who belong to the Christ during his presence.

And so on will go the "rank" of the recipients of the new "life in Christ", down to the animals.

And that is why Christ is the new human being, the "last Adam" "new creation" also of a new perfect human being to effect the everlasting life "new eventuality" of the whole planet in time.

(1 Corinthians 15:45-46) it is even so written: “The first man Adam became a living soul.” The last Adam became a life-giving spirit. 46 Nevertheless, the first is, not that which is spiritual, but that which is physical, afterward that which is spiritual. (And after that, that which is physically immortal.)

Now, when that "life giving spirit" is the Immortal "Mighty God" Christ, the "Last Adam" for that exact connected purpose of completing the Garden of Eden "will of God done on earth" worldwide, the nature of all life on Earth will be changed.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

That "corruption" to be removed is physical decay, not moral corruption in that Greek word phthoras.

New International Version

(Romans 8:21) ...that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay (phthoras) and brought into the freedom and glory of the children of God.

Greek, Phthoras: decay, corruption, rot, decomposition

"Through a Man"
Now we know the perfect moral performance "through a man" resulted in the immortality of Christ as earned by tested obedience to God (tested as a human being, made immortal in the spirit) which now empowers the "resurrection of the dead".

Thus, the immortality "through a man[s]" perfect tested performance in obedience to God, is for the purpose of completing in willing human beings in time.

Shortly after the "founding of the world" this tested obedience failed "through a man" (Adam, woman) and its new tested obedience by Christ's "world conquest" succeeded "through a man" for the logical conclusion it will complete in humans, "through all mankind" willing and fully obedient to God.

That is why the premier spirit being from heaven, the "only-begotten Son of God", became a new perfect human being to answer this issue of personal sovereignty in perfect obedience to God's sovereign laws.

The "atonement sacrifice" is NOT the only reason Christ became a perfect human sacrifice. The blood for covenant by forgiveness is the means by which the physical and spiritual perfection in Christ as that new human being can [have the time] to be transitioned into willing mankind over the one thousand years reign in the Kingdom of Christ rule which is coming. (Rev1:7-8; Rev5:10) But, human immortality for some is to follow the atonement based human perfection phase.

Thus, the perfect human BODY is also contained in Christ's whole perfect human sacrifice.

(Hebrews 10:10) By the said "will" we have been sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all time.

The sin and sovereignty issue raised started in humankind (even if originating from sinner anointed-angelic failure), and it has to end in the final resolution in humanity, where it began.

But now it shall be concluded with the immortal human purpose which then seals all life on Earth in everlasting form through the entirety of this divine recovery process.

Thus, Christ also did not just provide "human salvation" he will also secure every living being of planet Earth past, present and future whose destiny was purposed for the Edenic state, which is a planetary purpose.

Soon, the entire new systemic "life effect" on Earth, by that top-level divine immortal life power in indestructibility ruling over and into it, will change the base essence of "everlasting life" on Earth, to eventual immortality sealed eternity of being for all life everlasting, forever, with no possible way it can ever be compromised to death again.

The incorruptible aspect of immortality means sin is as impossible in immortal beings, human and spirit, as it would be for God Almighty. It is now His will in immortals which dictates the only "freedom" which has ever existed.

(1 Corinthians 15:28) But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

God Almighty's "freewill" is perfect and incorruptible thus all "sons of God" will also have that same incorruptible "freewill" based true freedom, forever.

(Romans 8:21) ...the glorious freedom of the children of God...

That is, animals enjoying "everlasting life" will never be compromised again, for the sovereign authority power over them will be immortality, and when the last freewill sinners are gone for good; incorruptibility in immortality is all that is left remaining in spirit and human form.

And the incorruptibility of immortality safeguards this "everlasting life" as guaranteed forever for "the creation" in totality.

NOTHING can ever cause a systemic breech in the life system ever again, by immortal perfect incorruptible power, forever. God's purposed solution is truly permanent.

One final detail is Adam was created from the "dust of the ground" prior to the existence of the Garden of Eden, thus a "ground" not in the Garden state:

(Genesis 2:7-8) And Jehovah God proceeded to form the man out of dust from the ground and to blow into his nostrils the breath of life, and the man came to be a living soul. 8 Further, Jehovah God planted a garden in Eden...

Thus, there is a "sacred secret" in this divine statement:

(Genesis 3:22-23) And Jehovah God went on to say: “Here the man has become like one of us in knowing good and bad, and now in order that he may not put his hand out and actually take [fruit] also from the tree of life and eat and live to time indefinite,—” 23 With that Jehovah God put him out of the garden of Eden to (return to the external Eden region) cultivate the ground from which he had been taken.

Now we see the "ground from which [Adam] had been taken" was unique, it was the "ground" Adam was extricated to, from the Garden of Eden, as "Eden" is also the region which the "garden" came into existence within from God. (Gen2:7-10) The "ground from which [Adam] had been taken" was NOT from the "Garden of Eden" but from the "dust from the ground" from where Adam was first made, and where he was returned to, as expelled to the region OUTSIDE of the Garden of Eden, into the region of Eden.
Thus, human immortality is a rebirth from the there implied everlasting "ground" of the Garden of Eden, in the symbol of its eternity of life form for non-freewill based beings and immortal-life form for obedient human beings.

The Blessing Is New, Certain and Immortal

(Psalm 133:3) It is like the dew of Hermon That is descending upon the mountains of Zion. For there Jehovah commanded the blessing life to time indefinite.

Now we know Jehovah commanded a now lost blessing in Eden, due to human sin, which was also "life to time indefinite".

But the one from Zion (Rev14) is the new blessing of the Abrahamic Covenant that through Christ "all the nations" will receive that new blessing, in time. Thus, God's "will for Earth" in the garden of Eden cannot be changed, it has only been delayed, it will be brought to completion in time. The blessing of Psalm 133:3 is future, in a new blessing, a blessing of immortal life for humans obedient and everlasting life for animals.

Nothing changes God's will and purpose, He just accommodates the current sovereign challenge for a time, unto the assured eventual everlasting destruction of all comers.

And this solution will be eternally perfect and incorruptibly secured in all aspects of required "authority" from God which ultimate form is immortality, the Almighty seal of eternal indestructibility and incorruptibility, forever; truly the "image of God" the Almighty.

(Revelation 22:1-3) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there is the] tree of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the tree [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse.

Thus, there is no creature which desires to die. All creatures purposed for eternal existence will have the chief desire of living, and that forever, "satisfied".

(Psalm 145:16) You are opening your hand And satisfying the desire of every living thing.

Which "hand" is that of Almighty God by Jesus Christ, two core unstoppable immortals.

( Isaiah 34:16-17) Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command, and it is his spirit that has collected them together. 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it.

Which Brings Us to the Tree

Not this "tree of the knowledge of good and bad":

(Genesis 2:16-17) And Jehovah God also laid this command upon the man: “From every tree of the garden you may eat to satisfaction. 17 But as for the tree of the knowledge of good and bad you must not eat from it, for in the day you eat from it you will positively die.”

(Genesis 3:1-7) Now the serpent proved to be the most cautious of all the wild beasts of the field that Jehovah God had made. So it began to say to the woman: “Is it really so that God said you must not eat from every tree of the garden?” 2 At this the woman said to the serpent: “Of the fruit of the trees of the garden we may eat. 3 But as for [eating] of the fruit of the tree that is in the middle of the garden, God has said, ‘you must not eat from it, no, you must not touch it that you do not die.’” 4 At this the serpent said to the woman: “you positively will not die. 5 For God knows that in the very day of your eating from it your eyes are bound to be opened and you are bound to be like God, KNOWING good and bad.”

6 Consequently the woman saw that the tree was good for food and that it was something to be longed for to the eyes, yes, the tree was desirable to look upon. So she began taking of its fruit and eating it. Afterward she gave some also to her husband when with her and he began eating it. 7 Then the eyes of both of them became opened and they began to realize that they were naked. Hence they sewed fig leaves together and made loin coverings for themselves.

But this tree, essentially the Edenic "Tree of Immortality":

(Genesis 3:22-24) And Jehovah God went on to say: “Here the man has become like one of us in knowing good and bad, and now in order that he may not put his hand out and actually take [fruit] also from the tree of life and eat and live to time indefinite,—” 23 With that Jehovah God put him out of the garden of Eden to cultivate the ground from which he had been taken. 24 And so he drove the man out and posted at the east of the garden of Eden the cherubs and the flaming blade of a sword that was turning itself continually to guard the way to the tree of life.

Eventually obedient humans accessing that Genesis 3 "Tree of Life" via Revelation 22, [after] the one thousand year reign of Christ, will gain the divine reward of immortal life power in tested-obedient human beings.

That is how death is "brought to nothing" in final form, as it must also be manifest on Earth among only obedient humans becoming [immortal], in time, which is the only kind of human left remaining at that time of Satan's total destruction with all the demons and all willing human supporters of "the freedom" to disobey God, the freedom to die is all it is.

Thus, the same victory Christ achieved as a perfect human in perfect divine obedience, but for the immortal spirit power from God,
has to also be reflected in the form of perfect human beings, which is the perfect human form Christ was in when he made that first conquest over Satan for that phase of his mission—as a PERFECTED HUMAN BEING.

(1 Corinthians 15:54-57) But when [this which is corruptible puts on incorruption and] this which is mortal puts on immortality, then the saying will take place that is written: “Death is swallowed up forever.” 55 “Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?” 56 The sting producing death is sin, but the power for sin is the Law. 57 But thanks to God, for he gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ!

(1 Corinthians 15:26-27) As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.”

Thus, the Devil's current “ability to cause death” ends in his own death, and with him all who could attempt to compromise life on Earth by more sin which too is absolutely destroyed to the point of it being as if they never existed at all.

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the “young children” are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed.

And that eternal-destruction of Satan (and all sinners obeying him, in time), via the events of Revelation 20-22, "assists Abraham's seed" to secure the eternal life "blessing" promised by God in the Abrahamic Covenant.

Then, the promise of the blessing in that Abrahamic Covenant (Gen12; Gen22), is then completed by the totality of the eternal removal of [all] "corruptible beings" for only incorruptible immortal beings will be left remaining, forever.

That founds the immortally irremovable life form beyond just "everlasting life" but as "everlasting life" sealed by indestructible and incorruptible "[immortal] life" totality of existence for all time as the top authority of both the spirit system and the physical system acting in the unified "will of God" in both "heaven and earth" realms.

Thus, since nothing can overcome immortal authority oversight from divine-spirit and immortal-human life forms operating as one in one will, the "everlasting life" of the animals is as good as immortal too, they can never be harmed.

They also are not required to be tested for "obedience" because they are not angelic or human in freewill responsibilities, their lives can never be "taken" again, ensured by comprehensive immortal authority over them.

(Revelation 20:11-15) And I saw a great white throne and the one seated on it. From before him the earth and the heaven fled away, and no place was found for them. 12 And I saw the dead, the great and the small, standing before the throne, and scrolls were opened. But another scroll was opened; it is the scroll of life. And the dead were judged out of those things written in the scrolls according to their deeds. 13 And the sea gave up those dead in it, and death and Hades gave up those dead in them, and they were judged individually according to their deeds. 14 And death and Hades were hurled into the lake of fire. This means the second death, the lake of fire. 15 Furthermore, whoever was not found written in the book of life was hurled into the lake of fire.

And so "eternally exists" everyone, angelic or human, who could promote death. Then the sinful disobedient "conduit" is destroyed forever (whether angel or man), there is no longer the possibility of death itself. Then, all beings in God placed "authority" are divine "incorruptibles" with no chance of free will sin by free will disobedience to God Almighty.

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: “Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

And that is how God's Immortality granted into Christ's life authority is "the first" and "the last" in that Christ was the divine being God began this process with, and it is under his authority the process of immortality is also completed in universal totality for this life system of planet Earth.

(1 Corinthians 15:26-27) As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.”

Thus, the very general "DEATH" itself, is removed forever. There is NO POSSIBILITY of any disobedience to again create the need or "ability to cause death", it will have "died" forever, forever destroyed, as if it never existed.

(Hebrews 2:14-16) Therefore, since the “young children” are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed.

Thus, the whole death creating and death promoting batch "lump sum" is eradicated in the same "everlasting fire prepared for the Devil" which means destruction unto eternal non-existence [as if they never existed at all]. All effects of their rebellion into divine disobedience is rectified by immortality and the eternal eradication of rogue disobedient entities to end the whole process.

(Matthew 25:41) “Then he will say, in turn, to those on his left, ‘Be on your way from me, you who have been cursed, into the everlasting fire prepared for the Devil and his angels.
Thus, the real judgment of the "sheep and the goats" extends over the one thousand year reign of Christ and through the final test to that "everlasting fire":

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

Below is the prophecy which is not for "heavenly-anointed Christian" "holy city" access, but for future human beings. The spirit-immortals must ALREADY be 100% complete and define the then globally affecting immortal "holy city" definition of "New Jerusalem" "come down to Earth" by this time. (Rev21:1-5)

(Revelation 22:14-15) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates. 15 Outside are the dogs and those who practice spiritism and the fornicators and the murderers and everyone liking and carrying on a lie.'

That is the Immortality Prophecy for [human beings] to also be able to conquer Satan and receive the immortal-life blessing reward by perfected obedience to God after Christ's one thousand years reign completes.

The Earthly Anointed Christians

Earthly-Anointed Christian Human Immortality to Seal Everlasting Life for All Animal Beings of Earth

Now, as in the Biblical term "Christian" all those identifying themselves as Christian based on faith in Christ and his "passport" sacrifice, are anointed. Immortality is actually the "one hope", not a realm. "One flock" in "one hope" as the final comprehensive immortality process completes.

And after testing that anointing is affirmed or rejected, as all patterns are identical but manifesting in the spirit realm first, as it guides the physical to the same "reward" for those continuing in sinless perfection.

Religion never has had anything to do with the true Christ Covenant, the corporation merely profited off it even after their usefulness waned into inactions and compromise ad infinitum. (Rev18:4; Rev17:1-7)

What we personally do with the truths in the Bible PERSONALLY AND INDIVIDUALLY, in spite of religion, certainly not aided much by it, is what this anointing is about. We can thank some religious efforts for printing some Bibles globally, after an initial positive period they devolved like Jehovah's witnesses corporation, "God's corporation" was just the cover myth.

Christened One is the root "Christ" term in Christian which itself means "anointed".

Now it can be proven there are heavenly-anointed and there are earthly-anointed, with "one hope" in one comprehensive immortality purpose from God, "In Heaven, also upon the Earth"

It has to now be revealed fully (Rev10:5-7) prior to the Christ Arrival when this earthly-anointing can result in a deathless "transference" into Christ's Zion Angel Camp relocation for the future "gathering the sheep" of Revelation 14, during the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11's final timeframe.

Although all 144,000 help define the fulfillment of Revelation 14:1-5 as all then spirit-immortals under Christ "The Lamb", we have more "holy ones" mentioned in Revelation 14:12 after those heavenly-anointed Christians are all spirit-immortals here:

(Revelation 14:12) And I saw, and, look! the Lamb standing upon the Mount Zion, and with him a hundred and forty-four thousand having his name and the name of his Father written on their foreheads.

And these Revelation 14:12 "holy ones" have to be earthly-anointed Christians having to stay "666-free" as complete and global-ruling world government completed and then fully globally active, plods down its 1290 days scheduled "road trip" to its end (Dan12:11), with its final 666 global campaign active of Revelation 13:14-18.

(Revelation 14:9-12) And another angel, a third, followed them, saying in a loud voice: “If anyone worships the wild beast and its image, and receives a mark on his forehead or upon his hand, 10 he will also drink of the wine of the anger of God that is poured out undiluted into the cup of his wrath, and he shall be tormented with fire and sulphur in the sight of the holy angels and in the sight of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever, and day and night they have no rest, those who worship the wild beast and its image, and whoever receives the mark of its name. 12 Here is where it means endurance for the holy ones, those who observe the commandments of God

And it makes perfectly logical sense the 144,000, which definitely have a heavenly-anointed "calling" (Rev14:1), in those to be fully approved by testing, are "OUT OF" a LARGER twelve tribes of "spiritual Israel" which would be left remaining ON EARTH.

(Revelation 7:4-8) And I heard the number of those who were sealed, a hundred and forty-four thousand, sealed out of every tribe of the sons of Israel: 5 Out of the tribe of Judah twelve thousand sealed; out of the tribe of Reuben twelve
Thus, regardless whether the "144,000" is literal or symbolic that group is "out of" a larger "twelve tribes" "national" earthly-destined context of "Israel" since the days of Christ, which has to end up in the "great crowd" for those "sheep" alive at that time.

1. As Israel was a "chosen nation", spiritual Israel on Earth in earthly-anointed and "saved ones" remaining on Earth at that time (and from before, now "sleeping"), must also be anointed and be delivered to a final "world peace" covenant coming as the earthly extension of the already active new covenant and its world peace purpose under the Prince of Peace.

(Revelation 22:14) And I will cause him to spring up, and he will build his temple in the midst of the holy angels and in the sight of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever, and day and night those who worship the wild beast and its image, and whoever receives the mark of its name. 10 He will also drink of the wine of the anger of God, which is poured out undiluted into the cup of his wrath, and he shall be tormented with fire and sulphur in the sight of the holy angels and in the sight of the Lamb. 11 And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever, and day and night they have no rest, those who worship the wild beast and its image, and whoever receives the mark of its name. 12 Here is where it means endurance for the holy ones, those who observe the commandments of God.

Now we know the Christ atonement grants accessibility into Christ's millennium of rule for human beings, just as it did for spirit-immortals actually in the "body of the Christ" for the Immortal Messianic Kingdom sovereign entity. Thus, Christ's sacrifice has two overall "everlasting life" procuring missions,

1. Everlasting Life: An atonement to provide the timeframe of forgiveness for one thousand years overall, to develop and apply human sinlessness in physical and spiritual dimensions, for "everlasting life" empowered humans, by Christ's sacrificial merit, based on obedience which suspends mortality still possible in the "second death".

The above results in "stand-alone" perfect humans in "everlasting life", free of Christ's atonement coverage by being affirmed in sustained sinlessness up to that time.

These perfect human beings can then conquer Satan by remaining obedient to God when Satan is released for the final temptation-based testing cycle he will be permitted.

2. Human Immortality: Those who conquer Satan in tested perfect obedience maintained will become the Immortal Human Beings of Revelation 22:14, which purpose of human immortality is hinted at in the "Tree of Life" lost access clause of Genesis 3:22.

New Covenant Pattern for Final True World Peace Covenant

(1 Corinthians 11:23-27) For I received from the Lord that which I also handed on to you, that the Lord Jesus in the night in which he was going to be handed over took a loaf 24 and, after giving thanks, he broke it and said: "This means my body which is in your behalf. Keep doing this in remembrance of me." 25 He did likewise respecting the cup also, after he had the evening meal, saying: "This cup means the new covenant by virtue of my blood. Keep doing this, as often as you drink it, in remembrance of me." 26 For as often as you eat this loaf and drink this cup, you keep proclaiming the death of
the Lord, until he arrives. 27 Consequently whoever eats the loaf or drinks the cup of the Lord unworthily will be guilty respecting the body and the blood of the Lord.

(1 Corinthians 11:28-34) First let a man approve himself after scrutiny, and thus let him eat of the loaf and drink of the cup. 29 For he that eats and drinks eats and drinks judgment against himself if he does not discern the body. 30 That is why many among you are weak and sickly, and quite a few are sleeping [in death]. 31 But if we would discern what we ourselves are, we would not be judged. 32 However, when we are judged, we are disciplined by Jehovah, that we may not become condemned with the world. 33 Consequently, my brothers, when you come together to eat [it], wait for one another. 34 If anyone is hungry, let him eat at home, that you may not come together for judgment. But the remaining matters I will set in order when I get there.

Now, “discerning the body” has a broader meaning and for the earthly-anointed who now have the opportunity to live into the Christ future arrival which it will apply to; thus logically a “sacred secret” kept hidden for this reason as that event nears to completion over the next few years.

(1 Corinthians 11:27-29) Consequently whoever eats the loaf or drinks the cup of the Lord unworthily will be guilty respecting the body and the blood of the Lord. 28 First let a man approve himself after scrutiny, and thus let him eat of the loaf and drink of the cup. 29 For he that eats and drinks eats and drinks judgment against himself if he does not discern the body.

Now, no one can tell someone to or not to partake of the memorial “evening meal” of God and Christ's New Covenant (or the Kingdom Covenant aspect) in the one observance, one has to discern “the body” and the desire for themselves truthfully within, to avoid a judgment. Now we know there is a spiritual “body of the Christ” and a physical to-be-perfected human “body of the Christ”.

In the meantime God continues with His purpose overall, for spirit immortality first then human immortality last. Yet, it is “one body” in unified purpose as is God's will, which is to be completed in both the heaven "body" "new heavens" aspect and the earth "body" in the "new earth" aspect, unto to completion over and through Christ's one thousand year reign. (Rev20:3b-10; Rev21-22)

(1 Corinthians 10:16-17) The loaf which we break, is it not a sharing in the body of the Christ? 17 Because there is one loaf, we, although many, are one body, for we are all partaking of that one loaf.

Thus God has programmed in multi-application details into prophecy with multiple meanings to unfold as the whole "sacred secret" was to be summarized into the final ministry.

(1 Corinthians 15:44) If there is a physical body, there is also a spiritual one.

And since earthly-anointed are to BECOME the actual physical blood (perfect life power, not atonement power) and the perfect physical body (perfect physically “bread of heaven” from Christ the new perfect human) all in Christ the [new] perfect man, to replace Adam the sinner by Last Adam the righteous one, Christ, this is not saying an earthly-anointed needs to partake or not partake. It is showing "one body" will have two realms of immortal purpose.

Since approved earthly-anointed human beings will "partake" in the actual reality of Christ's perfect human body for all those passing alive into or being resurrected into the human resurrection on Earth under Christ's Messianic Kingdom, that "partaking" REALITY is the most important.

But, because an immortal unification is coming, and one can discern what "body" realm one is anointed for, "Heaven, also upon Earth" in ultimate divine purpose, ANYONE can partake for those "discerning" such a reality; as a speculation here.

Ultimately one has to "discern the body" and decide for themselves if someone is an earthly-anointed sheep who formerly did not participate, just as one also had to "discern the [spirit-immortal] body" to cooperate with their heavenly-anointing process as they realized it. Both immortal life forms, in both the spiritual and physical realms, are dependent on the New Covenant power and legalization by Christ's atonement sacrifice.

More Heavenly-Anointings Will Be Required in the Future

This would be a good time and context to note the MASSIVE ANOINTED FALLOUT of the "five foolish virgins" who will be extricated in this temple judgment cycle, will mean MORE HEAVENLY-ANOINTINGS WILL BE REQUIRED [in the future] to complete that part of the process. The WTBTS based "smooth word" and slick-appearance "Governing Body" "man of lawlessness", "evil slave", and "fool virgin" lead-deceivers and their whole "JW Media" Circus and final apostate-ministry override has corrupted many anointed and stumbled others to dump the "oil in reserve" (Matt25:1-13) in this massive anointed "temple" undermining process of Daniel 11:32-35. (2Thess2:1-12)

The Kingdom of Messiah Real World Peace Covenant

Now we know the "new covenant" empowered spirit immortals are to be legally "gathered all things in the heavens" by God, through Christ's sacrifice. Now we know the "Marriage of the Lamb" will form a world peace covenant of the Prince of Peace, the Eternal Father of the new human race.

(Revelation 19:6-9) And I heard what was as a voice of a great crowd and as a sound of many waters and as a sound of heavy thunders. They said: “Praise Jah, you people, because Jehovah our God, the Almighty, has begun to rule as king. 7 Let us rejoice and be overjoyed, and let us give him the glory, because the marriage of the Lamb has arrived and his wife has prepared herself. (all heavenly-anointed are "prepared" by God as spirit-immortals of Revelation 14:1 parallel) 8 Yes, it has been granted to her to be arrayed in bright, clean, fine linen, for the fine linen stands for the righteous acts of the holy
The foretold final covenant for this era, will be activated in the World Peace Covenant officially for all earthly-children to come into that covenant by the Revelation 14:6-7 open salvation agreement. The "great crowd" is who are "those invited" to the evening meal of the Lamb’s marriage, because the Bride and Groom are who the ceremony is honoring, not as "invited guests" which God completes, but as the main event members, obviously.

All humans of are also "reborn" (whether deathless or by resurrection) with that Marriage of the Lamb Ceremony activation as official and its vows before God. Those World Peace Marriage Vows must be heard and known by all the "great crowd" to be invited to the event alive, and all eventual resurrected ones also coming under that World Peace Covenant. The "vows" are the totality of God's will done details the Messianic Kingdom will carry out for the one thousand years, as promised before God, angels, and mankind.

This is not the "New Covenant" as Jehovah's witnesses teach in their foretold error, this is the 8th Covenant of the Bible, one with earthly World Peace purpose forever:

(Ezekiel 34:25) And I will conclude with them a covenant of peace, and I shall certainly cause the injurious wild beast to cease out of the land, and they will actually dwell in the wilderness in security and sleep in the forests.

(Ezekiel 37:26-28) And I will conclude with them a covenant of peace; an indefinitely lasting covenant is what there will come to be with them. And I will place them and multiply them and place my sanctuary in the midst of them to time indefinite. (Rev7:9-17) 27 And my tabernacle ("tent" Rev21:3-4) will actually prove to be over them, and I shall certainly become their God, and they themselves will become my people. 28 And the nations will have to know that I, Jehovah, am sanctifying Israel when my sanctuary comes to be in the midst of them to time indefinite.

And as seen in the context, that is a Christ Based Covenant of Peace for humans.

(Isaiah 54:9-10) This is just as the days of Noah to me. Just as I have sworn that the waters of Noah shall no more pass over the earth (an eternal human covenant purpose pattern), so I have sworn that I will not become indignant toward you nor rebuke you. 10 For the mountains themselves may be removed, and the very hills may stagger, but my loving-kindness itself will not be removed from you, nor will my covenant of peace itself stagger, Jehovah, the One having mercy upon you, has said.

And now we know in Isaiah 54, that "family" to come into that "covenant of peace" as physically transformed as "reborn" also in Christ the "Last Adam" in perfect human form, is in connection with a "woman barren" (for now), and "with no husbandly owner" (which Sara and the "Jerusalem Above" cannot be) as the "current single" (but NOT available, for the faithful) betrothed unmarried woman of Christ, the Bride of Christ in this old riddle also in Isaiah 54:

(Isaiah 54:1-4) Cry out joyfully, you barren woman that did not give birth! Become cheerful with a joyful outcry and cry shrilly, you that had no childbirth pains, for the sons of the desolated one are more numerous than the sons of the woman with a husbandly owner," Jehovah has said. 2 “Make the place of your tent more spacious. And let them stretch out the tent cloths of your grand tabernacle. Do not hold back. Lengthen out your tent cords, and make those tent pins of yours strong. 3 For to the right and to the left you will break forth, and your own offspring will take possession even of nations, and they will inhabit even the desolated cities. 4 Do not be afraid, for you will not be put to shame; and do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disappointed. For you will forget even the shame of your time of youth, and the reproach of your continuous widowhood you will remember no more.

Sara was barren but had the husbandly owner. This "woman" is barren with no husbandly owner and can only picture the Bride of Christ who will bear billions of human beings well beyond the birthed population of God's "woman".

(Isaiah 54:1-4) Cry out joyfully, you barren woman that did not give birth! (Christ's "Eternal Mother" Bride bears billions of human in the reign of Christ the Eternal Father, in the one thousand years, [barren and unmarried] for now) Become cheerful with a joyful outcry and cry shrilly, you that had no childbirth pains (barren), for the sons of the desolated (unmarried) one are more numerous (Christ's woman: billions of human beings) than the sons of the woman with a husbandly owner (God's woman: 144,000)." Jehovah has said. 2 “Make the place of your tent (Rev21:3-4 planet Earth) more spacious. And let them stretch out the tent cloths of your grand tabernacle. Do not hold back. Lengthen out your tent cords, and make those tent pins of yours strong. 3 For to the right and to the left you will break forth, and your own (human, immortal in time) offspring will take possession even of nations, and they will inhabit even the desolated cities. 4 Do not be afraid, for you will not be put to shame; and do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disappointed. For you will forget even the shame of your time of youth, and the reproach of your continuous widowhood (prior to the "marriage of the lamb") you will remember no more.

Thus, that is the Marriage of the Lamb activated "final covenant" (8th covenant), now open in spirit, the "Covenant of Peace" humans could "partake" of in that "discernment of the [human immortal] body" purpose of God.

Revelation 14:6-7 will complete that initial covenant membership for that final time period, by super-human divine power, not humans at the Christ arrival of the future, as this guaranteed open salvation offer can be accepted by ANYONE during the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11:

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”
Thus, this is showing it is up to one's own conscience. If one chose not to partake, being human under Christ sacrificial purchase of the "whole world" in the end anyways (2John2:1-2), they cannot be removed by choosing to hold off on a public symbol of participation as they waited to become the "Last Adamic" perfect actual physical human reality in Christ's one thousand year reign instead.

But for one choosing to do it, that "discerning the body" calling is now as to whether they are destined in agreement with being immortal spirit or immortal human. God's will done in Heaven as immortal spirit, or God's will done on Earth as immortal human as the respective personal goal for the unified super-universal "will of God".

Both immortal life forms, in both the spiritual and physical realms, are based on and dependent on the New Covenant power and legalization by Christ's atonement sacrifice as designed by God for this huge final purpose as well; the New Covenant also encompasses the human immortal purpose of God, it is the [physical] "Planetary Eden" "end goal" of this entire process keep in mind.

**Human is Where the Testing Occurs for Both Immortal Estates**

Both of those immortal outcomes in spirit or physical realms (for humans, not angels) are based on continuing to obey God Almighty through all testing **while a human**.

1. Adam and the woman was a human based test of obedience, which had they not failed would have eventually led to human immortality.

2. Jesus Christ's first arrival was for a human based test of obedience which led to his spirit immortality.

3. All heavenly-anointed approved will be by a human based test of obedience, to lead to spirit immortality.

4. The final human immortality phase will be in the post-Satanic release, by a final human based test of obedience to lead to human immortality.

All potential Satan conquering testing for those successful at defeating Satan in the human realm target by complete tested obedience to GOD ALMIGHTY, is all human based testing. Only the holy angels obeyed God in spirit form to conquer Satan and attain immorality as indestructible angels (Rev12:1-12), as the spirit realm of Heaven also underwent a similar sovereign issue among the angels of God. (Jude6)

*(Jude 9)* But when Michael the Archangel had a difference with the Devil and was disputing about Moses' body, he did not dare to bring a judgment against him in abusive terms, but said: "May Jehovah rebuke you."

Anytime Christ is referred to as his strictly spirit-world "Michael" and "Michael THE Archangel" term, it is in reference to spirit world conquest against Satan and the demons such as in Revelation 12 and Daniel 10.

*(Daniel 10:13)* But the prince of the royal realm of Persia was standing in opposition to me for twenty-one days, and, look! Michael, one of the foremost princes, came to help me

Michael "standing" into Messianic Kingdom completed "King of kings" Kingship in Daniel 12:1 "during that time" of Daniel 11:45, as Christ, will also "shake the powers of the heavens" as demons will also be his target when he arrives to save the sheep and depose the "8th King" "King North" world government rival, and abyss-can-slam Satan and the demons. (Rev20:1-3; Is24:21-22)

**HUMAN TESTING**, as a human being in this world applies for heavenly-anointed and for earthly-anointed through Satan's final testing upon humans beings whether of the heavenly-anointed or the earthly-anointed, from Christ forward.

**IMMORTALITY** is still the same reward for those conquering Satan while human, for both destinies which human beings are being offered. The timing of the testing and the reward, and the form of being is all that varies. As covered earlier the spirit world sovereign issue the angels of God faced is unique to their spirit realm of being.

Now we know why the "twelve tribes" of "spiritual Israel" are still "judged" (humans) under the Messianic Kingdom unto human perfection for all humans succeeding in this:

*(Matthew 19:28)* Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, In the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

The "twelve tribes of Israel" in the post Christ Arrival and millenial Kingdom of Christ rule, are Christians of the "resurrection of the righteous" or in the "great crowd" temporary-mixed finality because even good conscience honoring works of ignorant ones are considered Christian by God already:

*(Romans 2:12-16)* For instance, all those who sinned without law will also perish without law; but all those who sinned under law will be judged by law. 13 For the hearers of law are not the ones righteous before God, but the doers of law will be declared righteous. 14 For whenever people of the nations that do not have law do by nature the things of the law, these people, although not having law, are a law to themselves. 15 They are the very ones who demonstrate the matter of the law to be written in their hearts, while their conscience is bearing witness with them and, between their own thoughts, they are being accused or even excused. 16 This will be in the day when God through Christ Jesus judges the secret things of mankind, according to the good news I declare.

*(Romans 2:25-26)* Circumcision is, in fact, of benefit only if you practice law; but if you are a transgressor of law, your circumcision has become uncircumcision. 26 If, therefore, an uncircumcised person keeps the righteous requirements of
And the Law, his uncircumcision will be counted as circumcision, will it not?

And so the principle would go for the "sheep" of the world now, even people who have no idea they are "sheep", the ones who qualify by obeying the conscience-driven "law of love" which is the "law of Christ" even if motivated by their own conscience alone.

(Revelation 7:9-10) After these things I saw, and, look! a great crowd, which no man was able to number, out of all nations and tribes and peoples and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, dressed in white robes; and there were palm branches in their hands. 10 And they keep on crying with a loud voice, saying: “Salvation [we owe] to our God, who is seated on the throne, and to the Lamb.”

And now we know the "great crowd" has to have some "skin of their teeth" people who will have acquired hyper-faith at that time very quickly as aided by the mind-blowing whirlwind of earthly events they will have seen and lived through up to that time, live and real-time. As the "great crowd" are gathered [by angels of Christ; Matt24:31] they will be headed into the Christ Arrival first purpose of salvation, and they will begin to understand fully, personally, in their faces, what is really happening at that time. (Rev11:13)

(Haggai 2:7) And I will rock all the nations, and the desirable things of all the nations must come in; and I will fill this house with glory,' Jehovah of armies has said.

Eventually, they all meet the Kingdom Angels of Christ, which will make [willingly agreeing] believers of some on the spot with this Kingdom Message, as Christ completes his own ministry (Matt24:14):

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: “Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.”

It is called a "great crowd" because these are going to be "baptized" through the Armageddon climaxing events.

(1 Peter 3:18-22) Why, even Christ died once for all time concerning sins, a righteous [person] for unrighteous ones, that he might lead you to God, he being put to death in the flesh, but being made alive in the spirit. 19 In this [state] also he went his way and preached to the spirits in prison, 20 who had once been disobedient when the patience of God was waiting in Noah’s days, while the ark was being constructed, in which a few people, that is, eight souls, were carried safely through the water. 21 That which corresponds to this is also now saving you, namely, baptism, (not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the request made to God for a good conscience,) through the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 22 He is at God’s right hand, for him the hour has come to be3fet, and angels and authorities and powers were made subject to him.

Thus, for those in the "great crowd" not baptized as a Christian in the traditional manner, they will be baptized by Christ through the "winepress" phase (Rev14:14-20), which like in Noah's day "baptism", they will be delivered through as new and "reborn".

Many in the "great crowd" will have been "Christian" for their whole lives, some many years, others a few, while others will have become "Christian" for just a matter of minutes or hours; they still have to make it official in agreement with Revelation 14:6-7 as do all human saved ones, in the presence of Christ and the Immortal Kingdom Angels.

But for those "crash-coursed" new to the faith "out-of-the-blue", like Saul of Tarsus had experienced "baptized" as Paul by such events, they fill out the "great crowd" who also contains anointed earthly-sheep, that is why it is called the "great CROWD" as in of mixture of savable people in all global forms, in its initial "gathered" reality.

It has some very new "sheep-to-be" in the very process of affirming their identity, the reason they were born to be reborn. As the meaning of these events "sinks in", they will all "wash their robes in the blood of the lamb" for no one will doubt, and everyone in the "great crowd" will know: Christ saved them! The second you believe in Christ, you did your load first load of laundry in his blood. It only takes a second to begin.

But, in its initial "gathering from the four winds" (Matt24:31; Rev7:1), it is truly a mixed "great crowd" of "all sorts of [humans]" being saved, humans who can be worked with by Christ quickly in the then start of the one thousand year reign.

But, when they first start to be confronted by the angels of Revelation 14:6-7, many saved into the beginning of the "gathering" of that "great crowd" will have had little or no faith, the real-time events is what will be "getting through to them" live and real-time, as also occurred with Saul of Tarsus, by Christ himself completing his own ministry in Revelation 14 in the Daniel 12:11 final 1290 days timeframe.

They may enter the "great crowd" as people becoming sheep, not yet fully affirmed in their agreement, but once in that group and in those events, they will become "Christian" very quickly as to their own individual choice.

That is why even the last "sheep" of Matthew 25:31-40 are all perplexed as to why they are being saved, "when did we see you?" they ask. They are obviously very new "sheep", they may have never even read the book of Matthew.

But because the "great crowd" ALL "wash their robes in the blood of the lamb" even if in that very minute, they all become earthly-anointed, for they will become the foundational first human deathless social nation of the "new earth" "spiritual Israel", in all continuing cooperative and willing.

When it comes to Christ saving all the sheep and wiping out the "New World Order" "8th King" World Government in spectacular earth-shaking manner and carring black-eyed, beaten and chained Satan and the demons to the abyss, it is the "great crowd" who will have "been there, and done that" for all future reference as LIVING EYE-WITNESSES to every generation of humans to be restored on Earth for all time.
(2 Thessalonians 1:6-10) This takes into account that it is righteous on God's part to repay tribulation to those who make tribulation for you, 7 but, to you who suffer tribulation, relief along with us at the revelation of the Lord Jesus from heaven with his powerful angels 8 in a flaming fire, as he brings vengeance upon those who do not know God and those who do not obey the good news about our Lord Jesus. 9 These very ones will undergo the judicial punishment of everlasting destruction from before the Lord and from the glory of his strength, 10 at the time he comes to be glorified in connection with his holy ones and to be regarded in that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith, because the witness we gave met with faith among you.

It is the "great crowd" who never have to die, who will personally witness, and who will personally feel and "regard that day with wonder in connection with all those who exercised faith" because for the human salvation they are the ones who will have that faith, even if like Saul of Tarsus it is delivered quickly by great "lights from the sky" [in their very faces].

It will be a very great and UNFORGETTABLE privilege to make the "great crowd" no matter how one may get there. (Rev14:6-7)

Every human who is resurrected or comes into new existence in the "new earth" will want to know every detail of the "great crowd" members' living experiences of that phenomenal Christ Final Arrival period! It is one of the greatest times to be alive in, in all human history, (and after)! It is not just surviving, it is the opportunity to never die and live forever!

Even "sins which do not incur death" can be covered by Christ's blood, sins of the flesh of certain sorts are not murderous with incorrigible intent, they are often addiction driven as a result of imperfect flesh. In any event, Christ will be the judge, not human beings. But, the "great crowd" will have the total snapshot mix of all savable humans of the final age "time of the end" conclusion, and the only "end" is of Satan's rule along with the world government domed rival. (Rev11:15-18)

It is the "resurrection of the unrighteous" that will have the "spiritual gentiles" who are not Christian covenanted to completion yet, as shown by their former lives whether religious or not, they did things against even their own sub-optimum conscience. (Rom2:12-16)

But anyone resurrected is to be given the full opportunity to become "spiritual Israel" as in the perfect human being potential.

(Matthew 12:31-32) On this account I say to you, Every sort of sin and blasphemy will be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the spirit will not be forgiven. 32 For example, whoever speaks a word against the Son of man, It will be forgiven him; but whoever speaks against the holy spirit, it will not be forgiven him, no, not in this system of things nor in that to come.

(Daniel 12:2) And there will be many of those asleep in the ground of dust who will wake up, these to indefinitely lasting life and those to reproaches [and] to indefinitely lasting abhorrence.

But now we know how that distinction between the "twelve tribes" of "spiritual Israel" ON EARTH as humans in Christ's reign differ from the resurrected unrighteous people in general, until it all attains as one whole for those willing, to human perfection in Christ "Last Adam" perfect human form as a global "twelve tribes of Israel".

Earth-Sheep of the Revelation 14:14-16 Living Sacrifice Gift to God from Christ

(Matthew 25:31-33) When the Son of man arrives in his glory, and all the angels with him, then he will sit down on his glorious throne. (Kingdom is complete, Rev14:1) 32 And all the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate people one from another, just as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. 33 And he will put the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on his left.

1. The Matthew 25:31-40 earth-sheep, which are the only sheep left on earth at that time of Matthew 25:31, are the "final fruits" given by Christ as acting King-Priest at this time:

(Revelation 14:14-16) And I saw, and, look! a white cloud, and upon the cloud someone seated like a son of man, with a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary] (completed "temple" by heavenly-sheep gathered to completion), crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: “Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour (Rev17:12 and Rev11:13 same "hour") has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is thoroughly ripe.” 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

2. Because that Revelation 14:1-5 "144,000 complete" "immortal body of the Christ" is "Mount Zion" "gathered" to 100% "first-fruits" totality by the time of Revelation 14:1, which registers in the prophecy-continuum of the future with the Daniel 12:11 1290 days timeframe of the "salvation parousia" events, even physical killed Christians of the earthly sheep group preceding this phase, will be resurrected immediately at that time as well, their lives works "go right with them" too.

That is how all patterns originating with Christ, are present in the heavenly-anointed Christian "gathering" process, and then to the earthly-anointed sheep, which patterned relationship continues in furthermore of God's "will done on earth" for the one thousand years.

A. Any "sheep" gathered of the human earth group, go under immediate divine protection. (Zech2:5) The period leading up to that may produce some final kills from Satan and the wildbeast system for heavenly sheep (Rev6:9-11) as well as earth sheep. But, not for long.

B. Since Christ is assembling a fully-capable "great crowd" [physically], as there really is no reason for crippled humans or other physically or mentally impaired ones (meaning the entire "great crowd" in varying degrees) to remain crippled when Christ comes.

3. Rather, how about having all impairments removed forever in true everlasting physical potential, because Christ's human body is
"super human" compared to the human beings of today, and that is exactly what he is to apply to "Adamic" humans, then exiting "Adam" for good, into "Last Adam" Christ as the physical perfection is applied first, as the spiritual perfection takes longer to practice.

A. Why not upgrade the formerly impaired "Adamic human model" immediately to the physically capable "Last Adamic human model", since there is nothing impossible for Christ?

4. Thus, whether surviving deathless or being killed-to-instant-resurrection, some perfected-physical humans "in union with Christ" will be like David or Samson even if they do not take part in the actual superior forces of the direct conquest of Christ's Kingdom upon the "8th King" rival, but maybe they will, who knows? (Rev17:14)

(Zechariah 12:6-9) In that day I shall make the (immortals) sheiks of Judah like a firepot among trees and like a fiery torch in a row of newly cut grain, and they must devour on the right [hand] and on the left all the peoples round about; and Jerusalem must yet be inhabited in her [own] place, in Jerusalem. 7 “And Jehovah will certainly save the tents of Judah first (we the living who are surviving), to the end that the beauty of the (already immortalized "Kingdom") house of David and the beauty of the (already spirit immortal) inhabitants of Jerusalem may not become too great over Judah. (a completion "balance" is completed) 8 In that day Jehovah will be a defense around the inhabitants of Jerusalem (Zech2:5); and the one that is (Adamic human being) stumbling among them must become in that day (fully empowered as physically-perfected human being "in union with Christ, as he was a perfect human for this initial very purpose") like David (David, the human symbol of faith and power from God), and the (Immortal Kingdom) house of David like God, like Jehovah's angel (Immortal Michael; Isa63:9) before them. 9 And it must occur in that day (Christ Arrival completion phase sheep-gathering global to the:) [that] I shall seek to annihilate all the nations that are coming against Jerusalem.

5. The rest of the Daniel 12:11 1290 Days is to complete the global-sheep gathering of the earthly-sheep, as world events they are going through aid that awareness in many people. (Hag2:7)

6. Thus, it is also a persuasion period of a few years (Dan12:11), for people who do not yet realize they are sheep or that the offer is open to anyone willingly agreeing to Revelation 14:6-7, that is already by conscience obeying Christ whether they know it or not as in Romans 2:12-16.

7. The earthly-sheep "kingdom" is the Revelation 11:15 "Kingdom of the World" shown as connected to the Earthly creation here:

(Matthew 25:34) Then the king will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who have been blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world.

8. The "Kingdom" prepared from the "founding of the world" is obviously a physical earthly-creation related "Kingdom" meaning for earth-sheep, that "Kingdom of the World" as the final New Tree-System of Daniel 4's relation.

More Earthly-Anointed Proofs

Since the "144,000" depicts a completed finite number, whether symbolic or literally "computed" by God for His own purpose, there is a "spiritual Israel" from which they are TAKEN OUT OF:

(Revelation 7:4) And I heard the number of those who were sealed, a hundred and forty-four thousand, sealed out of every tribe of the sons of Israel:

Thus, the "144,000" are NOT THE COMPLETE NUMBER of "spiritual Israel's" "twelve tribes", they are just a heavenly-anointed "priesthood" sampled from a larger "every tribe of the sons of Israel".

Thus, there are anointed earth-sheep who form the "Israel" spiritual nation "remaining" as those with faith, who have "princely" potential to form part of the "Kingdom of the World" aspect of the earthly administration sector.

(Psalm 45:16) In place of your forefathers there will come to be your sons, Whom you will appoint as princes in all the earth.

That is also why it is a Kingdom "priesthood", not just "Kingdom of Priests" but a "holy nation" from which "144,000" are sampled from that larger overall "nation".

The "144,000" form the Kingdom Priesthood "body" which Christ heads:

(Exodus 19:3-6) And Moses went up to the [true] God, and Jehovah began to call to him out of the mountain, saying: “This is what you are to say to the house of Jacob and to tell the sons of Israel, 4 ‘you yourselves have seen what I did to the Egyptians, that I might carry you on wings of eagles and bring you to myself. 5 And now if you will strictly obey my voice and will indeed keep my covenant, then you will certainly become my special property out of all [other] peoples, because the whole earth belongs to me. 6 And you yourselves will become to me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation.’ These are the words that you are to say to the sons of Israel.”

(1 Peter 2:9) But you are “a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people for special possession, that you should declare abroad the excellencies” of the one that called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

(Revelation 5:9-10) And they sing a new song, saying: “You are worthy to take the scroll and open its seals, because you were slaughtered and with your blood you bought persons for God out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation, 10 and you made them to be a kingdom and priests to our God, and they are to rule as kings over the earth.”
But earth-sheep as in the "Kingdom of the World" and the "kingdom prepared for you from the founding of THE WORLD" are an earthly anointed-nation, to be part of the Messianic Kingdom ruled "Kingdom of the World" aspects of this administration.

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth.

Thus, the "things in the heavens" are the Messianic Kingdom sovereign aspect from God, and the "things on the earth", which will embrace the totality of the earthly planetary life-system in time "from the beginning" also has a "prince" based "Kingdom of the World" cooperative aspects in the physical earthly realm.

When the Messianic Kingdom "comes down from heaven" as the "Holy City" to distribute direct physical "Princedom-based" "administration", human beings are the Eternal Father Christ's "sons" "in place of your forefathers there will come to be your sons, whom you will appoint as princes in all the land". Thus, "sons of Christ" made up of former Adamic human beings, then still human, but from the Christ Eternal Father of perfect have to become the human "princes" for the physical aspect of the "Kingdom of the World" Christ rulership totality.

Now the "forefathers" of Christ in the line of Judah, were all [physical] "kings of David's lineage".

Thus the new millennial "come to be [Christ's] sons" "princes", who [replace] the role of Christ's "forefathers", is the new human lineage of "princes" who have distributed authority as ruled by Christ, the "King of kings", heavenly kings and earthly kings as "princes".

(Revelation 21:22-27) And I did not see a temple in it, for Jehovah God the Almighty is its temple, also the Lamb [is].
23 And the city has no need of the sun nor of the moon to shine upon it, for the glory of God lighted it up, and its lamp was the Lamb. 24 And the nations will walk by means of its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their glory into it. 25 And its gates will not be closed at all by day, for night will not exist there. 26 And they will bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. 27 But anything not sacred and anyone that carries on a disgusting thing and a lie will in no way enter into it; only those written in the Lamb's scroll of life [will].

Christ's "heavenly gathered things" to rule in the Messianic Kingdom, will cascade responsibility in a completely subservient "princedom" as the "remaining ones of Jacob" are the human anointed earth-sheep who make up the "holy nation" remainder (remaining human), then en route to human perfection and the final Satanic release to try to defeat the human immortality opportunity for all obedient to God, rather than Satan.

That is why all patterns from Christ that rippled into heavenly-anointed purposes (first), also ripple down to earthly-anointed humans because there must be perfect human participation and membership in the "Kingdom of the World" as "Princes of Christ", actually in his perfect "Last Adamic" form as their "Eternal Father" in that aspect from God.

They are the core "administration" portion, as the earthly placed authority of Christ's "Kingdom of the World" initial "Last Adamic" foundation "new earth" basis.

Those humans then in advanced forms of the sin removal process by the atonement life power in Christ's PERFECT NEW HUMAN BEING SACRIFICE for this [initial] purpose must become a fully functioning perfect sub-government. They have to be functional and that first, for the remedial "resurrection of the unrighteous".

The earthly resurrection will also be prioritized upon the same "first resurrection" pattern of the spirit immortals in ultimate global governance capacity under Christ for these purposes. That is, the "resurrection of the righteous" will be the first priority.

The "Remaining Ones" of Jacob

(Micah 5:7-9) And the remaining ones of Jacob must become in the midst of many peoples like dew from Jehovah, like copious showers upon vegetation, that does not hope for man or wait for the sons of earthing man. 8 And the remaining ones of Jacob must become among the nations, in the midst of many peoples, like a lion among the beasts of a forest, like a maned young lion among droves of sheep, which, when it actually passes through, certainly both tramples down and tears in pieces; and there is no deliverer. 9 Your hand will be high above your adversaries, and all enemies of yours will be cut off.

Thus, we know the "remaining ones of Jacob" are an Earthly "Kingdom of the World" counterpart as an anointed human nation of God, to "remain" into the Christ Arrival as also earthly-anointed humans with the completing earthly immortality objective to be developed for one thousand years.

(Isaiah 46:3) Listen to me, O house of Jacob, and all you remaining ones of the house of Israel, you the ones conveyed [by me] from the belly, the ones carried from the womb.

(Isaiah 46:3) Listen to me, O house of Jacob, and all you remaining ones (remaining "remnant" of anointed, the earthly-anointed) of the house of Israel, you the ones conveyed [by me] from the belly, the ones carried from the womb. (of earthly human origins)

(Zephaniah 3:13) As regards the remaining ones of Israel, they will do no unrighteousness, nor speak a lie, nor will there be found in their mouths a tricky tongue; for they themselves will feed and actually lie stretched out, and there will be no one making [them] tremble.
Thus, no one makes an immortal human tremble if they could even be present in the final human sinners who go down with Satan as these are human symbols of indomitable immortality:

(Micah 2:12) I shall positively gather Jacob, all of you; I shall without fail collect the remaining ones of Israel together. In unity I shall set them, like a flock in the pen, like a drove in the midst of its pasture; they will be noisy with men.

And as Jesus said the "other sheep" are now known to also be "one flock, one Shepherd" under Christ as also "Christian" anointed for the Earthly human immortality completion seal for all everlasting life of Earth:

(Micah 2:12) I shall positively gather Jacob, all of you (the heavenly and the earthly-anointed group total completion, guaranteed); I shall without fail collect the remaining ones of Israel together. (the earthly-anointed "remaining ones of Jacob) in unity I shall set them (one flock regardless of realm of completeness, spirit or physical), like a flock in the pen, like a drove in the midst of its pasture; they will be noisy with men. (the "men" human symbol of completion)

Sheep Relocation: Angel Camp Zion

(Micah 4:8) And as for you, O tower of the drove, the mound of the daughter of Zion, as far as to you it will come, yes, the first dominion will certainly come, the kingdom belonging to the daughter of Jerusalem.

The heavenly "first dominion" will also "administer" the Ephesians 1 Earthly Administration [portion] of the "Kingdom of the World" "prepared" for the sheep of Earth "from the founding of the world", as first physical dominion under Christ as humans must participate fully in the recovery of planet Earth.

(Revelation 14:1) And I saw, and, look! the Lamb standing upon the Mount Zion, and with him a hundred and forty-four thousand having his name and the name of his Father written on their foreheads.

The Revelation 14:14-16 and Revelation 7:9-17 "escaped ones" are the people Christ gathers to completion (Matt24:31), upon his Messianic Kingdom completing arrival to deliver them from the hand of world government and Satan.

(Joel 2:30-32) And I will give portents in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and columns of smoke. 31 The sun itself will be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the coming of the great and fear-inspiring day of Jehovah. 32 And it must occur that everyone who calls on the name of Jehovah will get away safe: for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will prove to be the escaped ones, just as Jehovah has said, and in among the survivors, whom Jehovah is calling."

As in Ezekiel 38-39, Satan as "Gog" in world government zenith, will attempt to devour these saved ones just like he wanted to do to disrupt the [Messianic Kingdom] birth in heaven some years before. (Rev12:1-12)

(Ezekiel 38:10-12) This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘And it must occur in that day that things will come up into your heart, and you will certainly think up an injurious scheme; 11 and you must say: “I shall go up against the land of open rural country. I shall come in upon those having no disturbance, dwelling in security, all of them dwelling without wall, and they do not have even bar and doors.” 12 It will be to get a big spoil and to do much plundering, in order to turn your hand back upon devastated places re-inhabited and upon a people gathered together out of the nations, [one] that is accumulating wealth and property, [those] who are dwelling in the center of the earth.

(Ezekiel 38:10-12) This is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘And it must occur in that day that things will come up into your heart, and you will certainly think up an injurious scheme; 11 and you must say: “I shall go up against the land of open rural country. (global *Judah* of the “remaining ones of Israel”, global "open rural country") I shall come in upon those having no disturbance, dwelling in security, all of them dwelling without wall (because the New Jerusalem *wall* is then completed in spirit immortals under Christ, no longer earthly as in Revelation 14:1), and they do not have even bar and doors.” 12 It will be to get a big spoil and to do much plundering, in order to turn your hand back upon devastated places re-inhabited and upon a *great crowd of* people gathered together out of the nations, [one] that is accumulating wealth and property, [those] who are dwelling in the center of the earth. (the "newearth" *core* peoples)

Thus, if Satan as Gog in world government power upon the "nations gathered" by globalization completion from all the global national-systems "Magog" was not overcome and neutralized, he would attempt to finally destroy Christ's sheep flock and "great crowd" becoming sheep-live-and-real-time, because he is permitted the "guard" of his doomed final sovereign rival botch:

(Ezekiel 38:7) Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your congregation, those congregated alongside you (in completed world government globalized "gather the nations"), and you must become their guard.

But, Satan will, as usual, attempt to overstep the manifestational powers he shall be permitted to a limited degree, unto complete cessation of rule, the "ruler of this world will be cast out", his "final part of the days" will be cut short.

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

That Ezekiel 38:12 "center of the earth" is the foundational human society to be delivered by Christ's Revelation 14:14-16 "harvest of the earth" in the earthly-anointed humans and the overall "great crowd" which will be a massive mix of all savable humans.

In any event, those people never have to die and will become Messianic Kingdom Rule "day one" social members in the activated final "peace covenant" via Revelation 14:6-8, they will be protected after the "one hour" testing time is completed.
All of these "hour" symbols are of the same world government period:

(Rediction 3:10) Because you kept the word about my endurance, I will also keep you from the hour of test, which is to come upon the whole inhabited earth, to put a test upon those dwelling on the earth.

(Rediction 17:12) And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast (in 8th King World Government).

(Rediction 14:15-16) And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: "Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is thoroughly ripe." 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

(Rediction 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell (some saved from BTG downfall; Rev14:8); and seven thousand persons (earthly-anointed salvation) were killed by the earthquake, and the rest (great crowd completion) became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

They will also be the earthly invited ones to the Lamb's Marriage, which will be celebrated when Christ has conquered world government and imprisoned Satan and the demons in the "abyss" spirit prison.

Those Ezekiel 38:12 "people gathered together out of the nations" need "no wall" because the Almighty and the Kingdom of Christ will be their "wall of fire" from the Kingdom Spirit Immortals:

(Zechariah 2:5) And I myself shall become to her, is the utterance of Jehovah, a wall of fire all around, and a glory is what I shall become in the midst of her.

And now we know the Rediction 14:14-16 "harvest of the earth" sheep as the earthly-anointed sheep of Matthew 25:31-40 and the "center of the earth" of the Gog prophecy, are protected in "Zion" of Rediction 14:1 Christ rule then staging in Daniel 12:11 1290 days timeframe for eventual worldwide rule.

(Obadiah 17-21) And in Mount Zion is where those escaping will prove to be, and it must become something holy; and the house of Jacob must take possession of the things for them to possess. 18 And the house of Jacob must become a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau as stubble; and they must set them ablaze and devour them.

And there will prove to be no survivor to the house of Esau; for Jehovah himself has spoken [it]. 19 And they must take possession of the Negeb, even of the mountainous region of Esau, and of the Shephelah, even of the Philistines. And they must take possession of the field of Ephraim and of the field of Samaria; and Benjamin [must take possession of] Gilead. 20 And as for the exiles of this rampart, to the sons of Israel will belong what the Canaanites [possessed] as far as Zarephath. And the exiles of Jerusalem, who were in Sepharad, will take possession of the cities of the Negeb. 21 “And saviors will certainly come up onto Mount Zion, in order to judge the mountainous region of Esau; and the kingship must become Jehovah’s.

(Zephania 2:9) Therefore, as I am alive,” is the utterance of Jehovah of armies, the God of Israel, “Moab herself will become just like Sodom, and the sons of Ammon like Gomorrah, a place possessed by nettles, and a salt pit, and a desolate waste, even to time indefinite. The remaining ones of my people will plunder them (the earthly Christian victors under Christ who take the global booty), and the remnant of my own nation will take possession of them.

(Ezekiel 39:25) Therefore this is what the Sovereign Lord Jehovah has said, ‘Now is when I shall bring back the (human) captive ones of Jacob and actually have mercy upon all the house of Israel; and I will show exclusive devotion for my holy name.

Spoils of the "War of the Great Day of God the Almighty"

Thus, although Christ provides the most important "resources" there will be no shortage of even the "spoils of war" is many human cities, buildings, dwellings, food, clothing, and other "accessories" of the conquered world which even if temporary, can be useful for a few things.

(Micah 4:13) Get up and thresh, O daughter of Zion; for your horn I shall change into iron, and your hoofs I shall change into copper, and you will certainly pulverize many peoples; and by a [divine victory sanction] you will actually devote to
Jehovah their unjust profit, and their resources to the [true] Lord of the whole earth.

Thus, once the enemy systems are conquered, what is left in tact will be given to the "great crowd" in total:

(Ezekiel 39:10) And they will certainly make spoil of those who had been making spoil of them, and plunder those who had been plundering them,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah.

When Christ does enter global conquest mode after securing his flock, the enemy world government systems will also suffer confusions to aid their own destruction, some of which is from their own hand:

(Ezekiel 38:21-23) And I will call forth against him throughout all my mountainous region a sword,' is the utterance of the Sovereign Lord Jehovah. 'Against his own brother the sword of each one will come to be. 22 And I will bring myself into judgment with him, with pestilence and with blood; and a flooding downpour and hailstones, fire and sulphur I shall rain down upon him and upon his bands and upon the many peoples that will be with him. 23 And I shall certainly magnify myself and sanctify myself and make myself known before the eyes of many nations; and they will have to know that I am Jehovah.'

(Zechariah 14:13-14) And it must occur in that day [that] confusion from Jehovah will become widespread among them; and they will actually grab hold, each one of the hand of his companion, and his hand will actually come up against the hand of his companion. 14 And Judah (Christ's Kingdom) itself also will be warring at Jerusalem (the earthly "remaining ones" "location" symbolic); and the wealth of all the nations round about will certainly be gathered, gold and silver and garments in excessive abundance.

Thus, the "great crowd", in the very weakest type of earthly resources, such as whatever "real estate" and other useful "assets" are not decimated by Christ or the hand of the "8th King's" own "widespread confusion" when they help obliterate themselves by many assured means, will walk into more resources than is needed to accommodate these victors.

In addition, Christ with zero physical, power or energy constraints can also provide far superior "technology of God" for the initial recovery party for the "Marriage of the Lamb" event to soon follow.

(Revelation 19:6-7) And I heard what was as a voice of a great crowd and as a sound of many waters and as a sound of heavy thunders. They said: “Praise Jah, you people, because Jehovah our God, the Almighty, has begun to rule as king. 7 Let us rejoice and be overjoyed, and let us give him the glory, because the marriage of the Lamb has arrived and his wife has prepared herself.

(Revelation 14:14-16) And I saw, and, look! a white cloud, and upon the cloud someone seated like a son of man, with a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: "Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap,

And those in "the harvest of the earth", invited to the Marriage of the Lamb soon to commence, from "among the nations", are a very important final gift (for the Adamic age) of Christ "in the [completed] temple" to God Almighty.

(Revelation 14:1; Rev21:1-5) In that time a gift will be brought to Jehovah of armies, [from] a people drawn out and scoured, even from a people fear-inspiring everywhere, a nation of tensile strength and of treading down, whose land the rivers have washed away, to the place of the name of Jehovah of armies, Mount Zion. (Rev14:1; Rev21:1-5)

(Micah 4:7) And I shall certainly make her that was limping a remnant, and her that was removed far off a mighty nation; and Jehovah will actually rule as king over them in Mount Zion, from now on and into time indefinite.

Christ Gathering All Things

Thus, death as the doorway to immortality for the champion of the universe and earth Christ, is the "state" which Christ passed through to now “gather all things on Earth”. By Christ's death he is given authority by God to also gather ALL THINGS that have died, stage one, of his collection process for new life in time.

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth. [Yes.] in him...

And thus, the miseries Satan has caused with his temporary power of death is to be rectified by total justice of Almighty God. Everything that had the eternal life purpose temporarily robbed in this Satanic escapade in sovereign usurpation by lies and sin, lives again; and that in a superior form of being than the form which died.

The point is, God Almighty always wins, and He can turn the worst of situations into the best, as He also dissolves all His enemies in the same process, eventually to their very faces.

(Deuteronomy 7:9-10) And you well know that Jehovah your God is the [true] God, the faithful God, keeping covenant and loving-kindness in the case of those who love him and those who keep his commandments to a thousand generations, 10 but repaying to his face the one who hates him by destroying him. He will not hesitate toward the one who hates him;
he will repay him to his face.

It is just a matter of time, a finite span of it.

God Almighty's total justice is demonstrated permanently not just in totality of the extermination of the evil powers from Satan to the demons to every last human who obeys them in the final post-millennial temptation-based testing, but it also restores all victims of these abusers from the Adamic phase death. That is a form of justice fallen humans would never be able to exercise.

This includes the animals who very easily were excluded from even the idea they deserve eternal justice when human judges and political malefactors were in power, which further demonstrated why such powers are never to be granted to fallen humans again, much was learned from that folly cycle.

Even if animals were not "gathered" in the Hades death container as in Ecclesiastes 3, the DEATH condition being "emptied" and removed would also ensure justice exercised on their behalf as well in total everlasting life based guaranteed regeneration.

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: “Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

But since animals are plainly shown in the "one place" as members of the "one spirit" now passing on from dying bodies at death in Ecclesiastes 3:18-21 for this purpose, they are also part of the "all things" Christ their owner from God Almighty will also re-empower with his new life power.

(Revelation 1:5) The firstborn from the dead

That is why Christ is the first perfect being to die by surrendered sacrifice, for this very purpose. Though made dead in the flesh, his immortal credential carried over into the spirit world where in effect his immortal human being spirit and body can now be made available to human beings.

(Genesis 1:1) In [the] beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

(Revelation 3:14) And to the angel of the congregation in Laodicea write: These are the things that the Amen says, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation by God...

And since Christ is the very beginning of all of God's creation, he is the senior life agent of God also tasked with the total "re-creation" of the "new heavens" and the "new earth" as God directly restored Christ to then be the conduit of all subsequent perfections, eternalizations and immortalizations of all other lives, depending on "rank", spirit (immortal life), human (eternal life to immortal life), and animal (eternal life).

Thus, EVERYTHING that is restored from Christ "gathering of all things on Earth" is regenerated into a perfect body, and all miserable effects of Satan's death and misery devices is removed as if they never existed at all. God Almighty has allowed Satan and the demons to fiddle around with His Masterpiece, trying to make God a liar and to destroy all they can in their weakness of envy, because there is nothing that cannot be restored, and nothing that cannot be permanently rectified while God exterminates those demons in the self-same process.

The point is, God Almighty always wins.

All Things Made New By God Through Christ

(1 Timothy 6:13) In the sight of God, who preserves all things alive, and of Christ Jesus...

(Revelation 21:5-6) And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.” Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.” 6 And he said to me: “They have come to pass! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end.

(Matthew 19:27-28) Then Peter said to him in reply: “Look! We have left all things and followed you; what actually will there be for us?” 28 Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, in the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

All Causes for Tears WIPED OUT

Thus, there is not one "sad story" from the Devil's rule and run which will not be rectified completely in full "Judgment Day" accountability and complete victim restoration of human, animals and the whole planet Earth in effect. Everything has been born to die under the Adamic sin, so even things which lived "long and full lives" is not what God considers a "full life" but for an Adamic longevity run.

All things purpose in the Garden of Eden as man was "placed" there, and the animals where brought "to the man" to be named have an everlasting "full life" purposed. From the "founding of the world" all things must be brought back into God's "will done on earth" out of the Devil's effects of sin and death, until the Devil and his effects become as if they never existed at all.

Since God is eternal in all aspects of everything omniscient about Him, the earthly life system entirety is like recalling a phone number or an email address for a human to Him. Because it is a complete restoration of every "family" from its origins forward, the true "history" will be "reborn" in complete accuracy and in perfection and with the full context of everyone's knowledge and input, as now
only the "good" is learned from God's sole power of the "knowledge of good and bad".

The bad, which caused many tears in humans' vain assumption of many things "good and bad", will be done away with by way of reviewing the badness when compared to the actual means applied of God's "good".

It will be a world where you will know your "family tree" as living human beings with living human "parents" in the same living world as you, back to the beginning in real past history and then live and real-time "modern" history. God has the time, God has the space, and God has the power in which the totality of this universe is like a pea to His mind and power. Thus, a totally complete review in a totally complete "re-creation" is possible and also REQUIRED by God.

If humans could do it right and actually "know justice itself" there would be no need for the God Almighty and Christ judged "JUDGMENT DAY". All the tears, misery and crimes have to be settled before all eyes angel, human, and animal.

In that course of the "judgment of the secret things of mankind" and "dissolving" the "works of the earth" NOTHING will "fall through the cracks" for the "new earth" in record of realities past and into the future forever, as is the case in this "old world" where everything has fallen through the crack of sin and death, and its eventual effects.

There is a long list of conditions on Earth and in the physicality of creation alone which causes many tears, and it is not just humans who "groan together" under this death based oppression, but the "creation" which justly and truthfully includes the animals and more.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.”

A massive promise of God like a deathless world and the "wipe out all tears" is not some half-vast consolation myth, nor a fantasy; it is the Almighty Guarantee that EVERY condition which causes pain which causes human and animal suffering and crying will be removed, permanently "wiped out".

God is not "wiping tears" to help people dry their faces, He is EXTERMINATING the cause, a total "wipe out" of the very root cause and thus effects of the tears and their misery. And the past is where the loss of loved ones greatly added to the ocean of tears humans have cried, a animals also bore the futility and "enslavement to corruption" which is in the Greek _phthora_ term, the decay which results from degeneration and then ultimately DEATH.

Because God is complete to the infinitesimal detail and comprehensive in infinite manner and ability, the Matthew 19:28 REGENERATION has to be in the totality of the life system of Earth from the "founding of the world", to today, for everything to live as if there never had been a Satanic and human rebellion. Then forever into the future of all life of planet Earth will God's blessing be sealed in decay-less eternal life existence, sealed by irremovable immortality over it.

Because "the creation" as a whole is "groaning together" due to "the creation" being "subjected to futility" as death itself vanquishes all lives eventually, to the "same eventuality": DEATH, decay, gone—the entire planetary life system is what must be "re-created" as "all things made new" to the last sub-atomic infinite detail.

But in the process of this Planetary Deathwatch we now "live" in, the entire physical creation of Earth suffers due to errors inherent in sin and many human "trial and error" methods at times made even worse by the relentless human greed of some people (an effective minority).

As time progressed, the predatory aspect of the "wildbeast" is shown as "organized" in groups which support nations and coalitions with "one thought" (Rev17:8-17), which has become predatory. That is why it is symbolized by a "wild beast", predation is its foundational trait.

Predation at that scale is for profit and power at national and even global levels to profit from perpetual war, perpetual exploitation of nature, with perpetual deceptions to cloak the real function of the system, and perpetual commercial directed consumption in a self fueling cycle of predatory and damage expansion.

But, that system is passing away from its control of planet Earth and physical "world".

(Revelation 11:15-18) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.” 16 And the twenty-four elders who were seated before God upon their thrones fell upon their faces and worshiped God, saying: “We thank you, Jehovah God, the Almighty, the One who is and who was, because you have taken your great power and begun ruling as king. 18 But the nations became wrathful, and your own wrath came, and the appointed time for the dead to be judged, and to give [their] reward to your slaves the prophets and to the holy ones and to those fearing your name, the small and the great, and to bring to ruin those ruining the earth.”

To live in denial of this actual reality and coming solution (Rev1:7-8) is common, it is promoted from the same demons and corporate
engineered delusions which today control earth and humanity to that one and only complete solution reality: [complete global] ruination of [only] the systems which ruin Earth, by God and Christ and their Immortal Kingdom Power.

The world rulership will not pull out of this trajectory on its own, it will not change until it is removed, and it will not stop until it is ceased. The world never will "be ready" for the Christ arrival. It just has to manifest before the eyes of all people then existing as prophecy outlines in required detail and developmental context unto "world government" which triggers Christ's "second coming".

Revelation 11:18 is NOT an "end of the world" prophecy, it is the prophecy of the new beginning in Christ. The truth is "the start of the world is near!", never will it be "the end of the world".

It is by slow global-degradation growing faster over time that these ruinous systems of greed and the abuse of power are creating many many tears and oppressions at this time, but it is into a hopeful final period in which world government will arise and also offer its own solution to get control of the planet.

(Those final "world government selling" "grandiose words" would be impossible to actually make good, they are designed to fool people that it is really a "new world order" of "world peace and restoration", when it is just the last nail in the coffin of the "old world order" is all it is.)

But, none of their "counter-kingdom claims" will ever work, its time will be up, completed ruling world government will not last four years. (Dan12:11) The taking of the "Kingdom of the World" of Revelation 11:15-18 is the divinely guided exact selective removal of ONLY the cause of the "problems" itself: "those ruining the earth".

And the those in "those ruining the earth" are now also corporate organisms of parasitic exploitation and predation who aid world government development as part of its true core "globalist" power-system. (Rev13:14-15)

God and Christ come to save "all flesh" from the final eventuality of Satan's actual destructive-plan when finally under world government, prior to being slammed into the demon-prison abyss:

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

Thus will begin the direct restoration process of planet Earth, the resurrection of humans and animals "from the founding of the world" and the process brought to a human completion goal to seal the then everlasting life system under HUMAN IMMORTALITY, forever, as the final objective to be reached in but a little over one thousand years.

That human immortality will be ruled by spirit immortality up to Christ and on to God Almighty in "the end" as He resumes His reality as the Supreme Sovereign of Everything, exiting his "rest" and ending that "sabbath".

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] "subjected all things under his feet." But when he says that 'all things have been subjected,' it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

But, in the realm of death (and tears) caused by sin itself, there is a reason why human disease and animal disease are related as in cancer, leukemia, various viral problems, slowly degenerating physicality, cerebral breakdown, and on and on.

There is a reason why humans and animals have the "same eventuality" in death (Ecc3:18-21), and must also share the same eventuality in the life in Christ's rule and ever after as revealed in prophecy not by things "made of man", all error as from its maker.

Thus, the entire Edenic life system was positively affected by the hierarchical issued divine blessing upon mankind, until transformed into the global death curse by sin. That life blessing also affected all living things under humans in that Edenic purpose with everlasting life, from man down to the animals, when it was under sinless humans.

(Genesis 1:26-28) And God went on to say: "Let us make man in our image, according to our likeness, and let them have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and the domestic animals and all the earth and every moving animal that is moving upon the earth." 27 And God proceeded to create the man in his image, in God's image he created him; male and female he created them. 28 Further, God blessed them and God said to them: "Be fruitful and become many and fill the earth and subdue it, and have in subjection the fish of the sea and the flying creatures of the heavens and every living creature that is moving upon the earth."

But, just as the divine life blessing went from humans on down and over all the animal creation of Earth "let [the humans] have them in subjection", when it became the "subjection unto death" and the Edenic curse it activated due to human sin, in the same manner of cascading-hierarchy, death then also spread to everything "subjected" under man, through first human sin, in the same comprehensive and systemic "waterfall" manner.

Sinful humans also "subjected" the animals of the Edenic purpose of also everlasting life to the same death, for all things were "in subjection" to perfect humans formerly under the then lost blessing.

Now, though God has blessed the initial animal creation in Genesis 1:22 before human beings were created "in our image" from God Almighty and the Son of God in Genesis 1:26-27, this cascading everlasting life blessing in Genesis 1:26-28, had by sin become a cascading death curse, first on Satan, then on humans:
(Genesis 3:14-19) And Jehovah God proceeded to say to the serpent: “Because you have done this thing, you are the cursed one out of all the domestic animals and out of all the wild beasts of the field. (the Rev12 "original serpent", Satan, not the reptile snakes of earth) Upon your belly you will go and dust is what you will eat all the days of your life. 15 And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the heel.” ... 17 And to Adam he said: “Because you listened to your wife’s voice and took to eating from the tree concerning which I gave you this command, ‘You must not eat from it,’ cursed is the ground (Gen12) on your account. In pain you will eat its produce all the days of your life. 18 And thorns and thistles it will grow for you, and you must eat the vegetation of the field. 19 In the sweat of your face you will eat bread until you return to the ground, for out of it you were taken. For dust you are and to dust you will return.”

This is why the “image of God” is tied into this original life blessing, because God’s “image” does not die. The “ground” from which all living beings of Earth are created in body, is now “cursed” with the same global death curse.

Now systemic-death is the result of “one man’s sin” which is the collective case from the original perfect humans both sinning against God to obey Satan, "the one having" then the "ability to cause death" in a comprehensive manner even into the animals as permitted by that curse power.

Edenic destined animals were not created to die as shown in Romans 8:18-22 of the decay-less reality of the Garden of Eden, where “fruit is not consumed” and “leaf does not whither” (Eze47:12), within a region of the same name. (Gen2:8)

In the Matthew 19:28 palingenesia, “genesis again”, re-creation, regeneration, rebirth, the infinite synchronicities of the Almighty Mind's symphonic design will unfold into a truly better and permanent reality. There are no bad things Satan has devised so far or will ever be able to devise which could “outsmart” and baffle the Almighty Mind. Everything Satan has attempted has been taken a step further by God, and transformed for the positive trajectory, such as God sending the “firstborn of all creation” into the bloody mix.

Rather than “snapping” and playing Satan's game, God did him one better and an eternity further when God sent the being who became “Jesus” and the “Christ” into the pit. To think Satan knew God’s will like he does now concerning Christ, back then, he would not have signed his own eternal death certificate so easily, we might assume.

There is nothing Satan can “reverse engineer” about God’s purpose, nor will there ever be, he will always be several days late and several dollars short. Even Christ’s apostles with years of prophecy knowledge, knowing Christ in person, could not easily project their thinking past the physical into an immortal spirit Kingdom reality, it took them time.

Thus, every horrible situation that has occurred here, which is already turned around in the case of the Christ "turning-the-tables" into the Immortality Solution will also be retroactively and permanently mitigated.

(1 Corinthians 15:54-57) But when [this which is corruptible puts on incorruption and] this which is mortal puts on immortality, then the saying will take place that is written: “Death is swallowed up forever.” 55 “Death, where is your victory? Death, where is your sting?” 56 The sting producing death is sin, but the power for sin is the Law. 57 But thanks to God, for he gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ!

And as with all materiality having an integral relationship throughout the physical universally, in ways humans have detected but only superficially, the synchronicity programmed to manifest for all the “families of the ground” in the one thousand year reign will “tie together” everything as one.

Even the worst bad decisions and mistakes have happened for a greater reason, and not one of them will remain a permanent mar, the the future reality cleans the slate of even Satan himself.

There is not one thing Satan has done or can do that will not instead further empower God's will to an erasure of all rebellion and beings promoting it to a point as if they never existed at all. (Rev20:7-10) It has always been a matter of finite time.

And that is a timeframe in which much more time has already past in this age of sin than is required to rectify it to non-existence and back it with the immortality which can never be compromised in either the spiritual or the physical realm after the thousand year reign of Christ has completed.

The ONLY thing that keeps this reality fogged or absent from human thinking today, is the spiritual lies which Satan runs this world using in his own grand delusion that he could actually be God's superior, which would have to be driven by an unbalanced self-perception, weakness and some form of driving freewill superhuman addiction.

But it does show, no matter what level of power a being may achieve, going against the Almighty Mind, is trying to defeat your own Maker, it will fail in time no matter who you may be.

Obviously, even a person of little experience would know the outcome of such a challenge. That is, the logic is simple, we all know it; that is why the Devil has to construct so many lies, myths and distractions to try to hide the simplest truths. It is all he's got.

In the end Satan’s fall is very similar to a toddler's unsuccessful first step; except a toddler’s first fall will be more significant in the long run.

Doubt Makes it All the More Real, it is Part of the Prophecy Scenario

(2 Peter 3:3-7) For you know this first, that in the last days there will come ridiculers with their ridicule, proceeding according to their own desires 4 and saying: “Where is this promised presence of his? Why, from the day our forefathers fell asleep [in death], all things are continuing exactly as from creation's beginning.” 5 For, according to their wish, this fact escapes their notice, that there were heavens from of old and an earth standing compactly out of water and in the midst of water by the word of God; 6 and by those [means] the world of that time suffered destruction when it was
deluged with water. 7 But by the same word the heavens and the earth that are now are stored up for fire (of purification for the "newearth" restoration) and are being reserved to the day of judgment and of destruction of the ungodly men.

Obviously, with humanity entrapped as enslaved to "entropy" and elementary partial sciences defiled as if divine and complete, the idea of a non-decaying deathless eternal world based on comprehensive immortality really ought to sound crazy, "nuts" and insane.

Considering that this world’s nations have thousands of nuclear weapons "aimed" at each other globally, and actually consider that insanity "sane", then their own judgment of sanity itself is questionable. Anything true from God, to this global extreme and eternal time proportion, purposing to restore all life upon planet earth, would have to be "insane" by default, if thousands of "atomic bombs" aimed at each other, to help "ensured peace" is considered wise and rationale.

In fact, such doubtful reactions to divine "great news" of merely "earthly things" (John3:12), are already foretold to inspire scoffers and doubters ad infinitum. It is amazing how some will stubbornly hold on to and defend a certain trajectory to what has only perpetually equated to certain death, in the end. Some of these sources also do not believe Satan is "the ruler of the world!", thus they can never be trusted this late in his game, it all just has to happen to get through to some of them. (Rev14:6-8)

If there were no doubters now, then Christ has already completed his thousand year reign purpose and objectives, and Satan is already destroyed. But, he has not, so Satan and his doubt complex will still hold sway for a little while longer.

From the true perspective, from the true dying state of mankind and the world life system and its constant deification of perpetual "trial and error" and science-based "insights" and religious fictions, repeated time and time again, these human doubts make it all the more real, this is exactly the way it is supposed to be.

This is because doubts are supposed to occur in some, but not all, human beings. The truth is, many will not figure any of this out in the first loop of the merry-go-round. Ironically, total ignorance can also mean salvation, in that God understands why death was chosen to "rule as king" often by the sheer default "ignorance setting".

God is obligated [to Himself] to faithfully fulfill His own promise that even the ignorant and unrighteous will also be restored to reconsider their position, with centuries to think about it under a perfect rule, if even trying to be obedient to the new way, until perfection is attained.

Then again, some, but not all human beings will attain to indestructible immortal life. Endlessly stalwart doubters will not be the ones to become glorified in indestructible life to then exist forever in the many forms of being and "many abodes" of such being for God's use, forever.

Thus, it is part of the truthful story context, that like Satan and the demons who act as if they doubt in full knowledge of their own impotence and the lies they speak, in humans it must manifest as self-assumed doubt in some, for it is also known in the Bible not all humans "possess faith" as well.

It is all part of the story of this war of "good and evil" which many can plainly see being fought now on planet Earth, and that from the ancient past.

(1 Corinthians 1:18-21) For the speech about the torture stake is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is God’s power. 19 For it is written: “I will make the wisdom of the wise [men] perish, and the intelligence of the intellectual [men] I will shove aside.” 20 Where is the wise man? Where the scribe? Where the debater of this system of things? Did not God make the wisdom of the world foolish? 21 For since, in the wisdom of God, the world through its wisdom did not get to know God, God saw good through the foolishness of what is preached to save those believing.

From the standpoint of Satan's very real (but temporary) death illusion and his guidance of all stupefied human systems of academic thought and science and its alter-ego "religion", for now thousands of years, though they imagine just how genius and brilliant it all is, is every detour of doubt and error. It is also Satan's wisdom to confound man and attempt to confound God versus "the wisdom of God" playing out here.

Doubt and error are weaved into the alluring truths which have been mixed in with critical lies as the Modus Operandi of how Satan continues to mislead humanity century over century, some of which willing serve him for these temporary skewed powers.

It is all now based on two mortal forms of life, Satanic demon angelic assured-mortality, and fallen sinful and imperfect human assured-mortality, now can that last forever? And that delusional reality is only concealed by myths of grandiosity. Due to such mortality and judgments, all these doubts pass away too.

(1 John 2:17) The world is passing away and so is its desire, but he that does the will of God remains forever.

For humans, the big play is based on the props of human power based on material riches, self-serving prestige and the self-invented illusion of human "omnipotence" made as real as it can be, which is actually dead impotent and temporary when compared to infinite divine immortal power and wisdom.

(1 Corinthians 1:22-25) For both the Jews ask for signs and the Greeks look for wisdom; 23 but we preach Christ impaled, to the Jews a cause for stumbling but to the nations foolishness; 24 however, to those who are the called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. 25 Because a foolish thing of God is wiser than men, and a weak thing of God is stronger than men.

All humans, and thus all human power, all fails and passes away in time, just as anything Satan or man may construct in this world. The basic reality always surfaces in decay, breakdown, random error due to the imperfect nature.
In reality, it is flawed and temporary as such quality is also embodied in the makers of these temporary forms of human power and engineering. It is all "but a matter of time" to topple already "fallen" man and the Devil into the divine permanence of non-existence.

The truth is, the animals are also dying DUE TO HUMAN SIN, because the human error and sin complex affects the entire planet Earth, it even pollutes some areas of outer space with various foreign and faulty contraptions of human sciences, and it affects all living things of earth as well as its environmental degradation.

Science cannot "resurrect" a fly. It is not of any true ultimate account, just more trial and error to inspire a little more doubts, at times, and the other half of the time it affirms the Almighty Mind, go figure. Religion is worse, it need not even be dissected any longer as it heads to its world government corporate funeral pyre. The holistic effect is thus sub-optimized in ways well beyond human understanding to actually explain, much less permanently address and rectify. It's a shot in the dark at a target a hundred miles the other way.

Instead, humanity is enslaved in various ways to become the main part of the problem as a whole. It has always been a matter of time getting shorter everyday, but now we are at the homestretch, to be known for what it is by prophecy, but also by it all manifesting in reality day over day and year over year, in slow motion, for these final years.

(Habakkuk 2:2-3) And Jehovah proceeded to answer me and to say: “Write down [the] vision, and set [it] out plainly upon tablets, in order that the one reading aloud from it may do so fluently. 3 For [the] vision is yet for the appointed time, and it keeps panting on to the end, and it will not tell a lie. Even if it should delay, keep in expectation of it; for it will without fail come true. It will not be late.

New Earth

New Overall and Perfect Planetary Life Nature

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.”

Christian "Religions" have often "interpreted" Bible symbols in the first knee-jerk reactionary manner. Because the "first try" attempts of Christendom are wrong immediately as a result the understanding stalled, and it never did get "back on track".

We can see the "old earth" all around us and in history as affected by the sins of angels and humans now for a divine timed six thousand years approximated aionos, or age, era.

THAT completion of the "aionos" is what is "ending" in divine completion.

This is what is meant:

(Matthew 24:3) While he was sitting upon the Mount of Olives, the disciples approached him privately, saying: “Tell us, When will these things be, and what will be the sign of your presence and of the conclusion of the age?”

(Matthew 28:20) And, look! I am with you all the days until the conclusion of the age.”

Age, era; Greek Aionos

Just so you know the "system of things" and the "the world" have never been the proper wording for this Greek aionos term.

(Matthew 24:3) While he was sitting upon the Mount of Olives, the disciples approached him privately, saying: “Tell us, When will these things be, and what will be the sign of your presence and of the conclusion of the system of things?”

(Matthew 28:20) And, look! I am with you all the days until the conclusion of the system of things.”

It is not "the end of" "the world" subjected to it. Thus, Christ comes to bring the "new beginning", the "start of the world is near" is what it is in "NEW Earth" meaning.

Thus, it is the completion of the timeframe "age"; a timed period of God in which He allowed Satan and humans to run the sovereign rebellion experiment. It is a finite timeframe which has an "end" in its duration, not in "the world".

True, Satan is ruling a "system of things" which rulership will be vanquished by Christ, that does have to "end". But, in the process God will reveal the final stepped milestones, future prophecy final timed periods purpose, and the divine indomitable objective of the finality of "this age".

In the process of this permitted "age of sin and rebellion" with its death and error and human "progress" the "old earth" does not have a river you can actually drink from safely. The "old earth" has been in a state of slow ruin under human management. (Rev11:18) The entire biome's very life sustaining basis is polluted. That will be changed by Christ 100% in his rulership "aion" of one thousand years.

Thus, the most basic meaning of a "New Earth" is also of the purified materiality (Matt19:28; Rom8:18-22), of the entire physical basis of planet Earth and the "heavens" space around it.
But in Bible symbology the "earth" is to become the entire physical earthly creation as a whole planetary everlasting-life-system to be brought into God's "will done on Earth", as in Heaven—Planet Eden. It is to become the "new earth" by the [immortal life] power of the "new heaven".

Just as Christ became a perfect human being of "earth", from a perfect divine being of "heaven", to then become the first God granted and rewarded Immortal Being as the "Mighty God" of prophecy and most importantly reality, the "new earth" and "new heaven" basic concept is all contained in that Christ-based dual nature—perfect physical and perfect spiritual, as one unified eternally perfected reality.

Because both physical and spiritual perfection are pictured and reality in Christ and his divine earthly and spiritual super-missions from God Almighty, both are to be applied to the "new earth" by means of that "new heaven".

(Revelation 21:2) I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride

(Revelation 12:1-6) And a great sign was seen in heaven, a woman arrayed with the sun, and the moon was beneath her feet, and on her head was a crown of twelve stars, and she was pregnant. And she cried out in her pains and in her agony to give birth. And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth. And the dragon kept standing before the woman who was about to give birth, that, when she did give birth, it might devour her child. 5 And she gave birth to a son (Messianic Kingdom), a male, who is to shepherd all the nations with an iron rod. And her child was caught away to God and to his throne. 6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she has a place prepared by God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and sixty days.

And that "Daughter of Zion", "Zion" being God's "woman", is Christ's Kingdom Bride "daughter of God" who is to bear BILLIONS of new perfect human beings in this newness of God through Christ the "new creation", in "one day".

(Revelation 14:4; Rev7:1-8) In the future, the "Messianic Kingdom" "child" must mature to completion. That "full grown" complete Messianic Kingdom but "born" in 1914, has to also become the "Bride of Christ" "mother" purpose of Christ the "Eternal Father" and his "Kingdom of Christ".

The "Kingdom of Christ" is the divine appointed sovereignty of Earth in the one thousand year reign of Christ—and it has yet to complete in the future. (Rev14:4; Rev7:1-8)

The future completed and "Marriage of the Lamb" consecrated "Kingdom" "Bride of Christ" is to then bear the global rebirth of perfect "Last Adamic" new humanity from Christ the "Eternal Father", as willed by God "the Father of all".

(Ephesians 4:6) ...one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all.

Because in God's purpose it is one will of God spiritual and physical in finality, all born from "Zion", the entirety of the "new earth" objective and divine process is pictured in that Isaiah 66:7-8 prophesy.

(Revelation 21:4) And I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride
adorned for her husband.

(Revelation 21:10-11) So he carried me away in spirit to a great and lofty mountain, and he showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God 11 and having the glory of God.

Just as the "old earth" was lost by one sin whose adverse effects manifested for the six thousand years approximated "age", so too by Christ by one perfection in perfect tested obedience to God, the whole "new earth" comes into complete restoration over one thousand years.

(1 Corinthians 15:22) For just as in Adam all are dying, so also in the Christ all will be made alive.

Just as God allowed the sin and death process to run its full course He limited, that is how the perfection will also be brought in over a similar time-frame of divine "appointed time".

(Hebrews 2:14-16) 14 Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives. 16 For he is really not assisting angels at all, but he is assisting Abraham's seed. (Gen12; Gen22)

That is why God could not "come down" in our times and cease unjust murders which had been happening back to Abel's time. God waits until this "appointed time" of sin and death completes, to "come down" and cease all evil, in one comprehensive immortality solution to restore everyone and everything that has died in this process.

And when it is restored it will be in a perfect form superior to any form in this world. Thus, there is a thousand years for the total restoration "joy set before [Christ]" as a joy also to become reality in all restored beings wherein every "sad story" in this world leads to an everlasting joyful reality under Christ.

(Hebrews 12:1-2) So, then, because we have so great a cloud of witnesses surrounding us, let us also put off every weight and the sin that easily entangles us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 as we look intently at the Chief Agent and Perfecter of our faith, Jesus. For the joy that was set before him he endured a torture stake, despising shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

And it is not a restoration of the Adamic form, it is all in the Last Adamic new human form which will affect the newly "recreated" "new earth" totality physical. The extinction of the Adamic race will be complete. It really is all new things by "Last Adamic" spiritual and physical perfection basis.

First, the current obstacle to, and effects on, the "new earth" becoming reality has to be removed.

(Revelation 11:18) ...to bring to ruin those ruining the earth.

As Christ takes possession of "the world", which in this case is the "Kingdom" of the physical creation, this current "age of sin" will end:

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

Thus, the "New Heavens" of perfect and immortal spirit rulership leading to the return of God's Sovereign Kingship (1Cor15:24-28), is what is effecting the "New Earth". "New Heaven" and "New Earth" must unify into one comprehensive immortality complex, to obviously spread in some form of usefulness universally in time.

Just as the Daniel 4 "rootstock" represents all humanity to be "reborn" into Last Adamic Christ perfection in the new human "model" he provided with the whole sacrifice of himself as a perfect new human, everything is "all things made new" in a perfection based on that "new reality", and immortality sealed reality completing.

But, Christ's divine perfection is not just in human form, he also is the divine perfection and now immortality and "life within himself" of God Almighty's Immortality and Being.

(Hebrews 1:3) He is the reflection of [his] glory and the exact representation of his very being, and he sustains all things by the word of his power; and after he had made a purification for our sins he sat down on the right hand of the Majesty in lofty places.

Thus, the rebirth of the entire "recreated" physical life system and planet of Earth is to restore it from the Satanic "image" now affecting it in his own freewill borne imperfections, sin, and death.

(Matthew 19:28) Jesus said to them: “Truly I say to you, In the re-creation, when the Son of man sits down upon his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also yourselves sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel.

Rebirth, regenesis, Greek palingenesia

(Hebrews 2:14) Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil;
Such a newness of creation and its immortal-life ruling basis affects everything as this fact is also reflected in God's prophecy concerning the "new earth".

(Isaiah 65:25) “The wolf and the lamb themselves will feed as one, and the lion will eat straw just like the bull; and as for the serpent, his food will be dust. They will do no harm nor cause any ruin in all my holy mountain,” Jehovah has said.

(Isaiah 66:1) This is what Jehovah has said: “The heavens are my throne, and the earth is my footstool. Where, then, is the house that you people can build for me, and where, then, is the place as a resting-place for me?”

And because the "new earth" is to be for God’s use as the actual place of the "tent of God" in "the tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples", it has to be perfected and glorified to God’s perfection “specifications” “as in Heaven”.

(Isaiah 66:22) “For just as the new heavens and the new earth that I am making are standing before me,” is the utterance of Jehovah, “so the offspring of you people and the name of you people will keep standing.”

Thus, the "Lord's Prayer" as projected into the certain future reality will become the Christ Kingdom statement of completion reality:

(Matthew 6:9-10 Future Completion) Our Father in the heavens, your name is sanctified. Your kingdom is here. Your will has taken place, in new heaven, also upon new earth.

(1 Corinthians 15:25-28) For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.” But when he says that 'all things have been subjected,' it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

The true reality to be is that the "New Earth" is to be purified, "re-created", and complete to the point even the "trees" are different:

(Ezekiel 47:12) And alongside the torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing.”

Though these are symbolisms of everlasting healing and renewal in a new form of existence, it must have a perfected and divinely pure materiality as well.

This huge prophecy complex describes also an eternal state of being even without "corruption" in the form of physical decay, as we know death in the life-system is the first step to cause decay (corruption) later:

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

Corruption; Greek Phthora: corruption, destruction, decay, rottenness, decomposition.

Thus, it is no surprise really that "the world" of Christ's planet Earth basis is very different than the limited and polluted world of today. It is also no surprise such an infinity and newness of planet Earth and the new life purposed by God will be doubted by some (for now).

Space, time, gravity and all those physical-based human limitations are not a limitation to the Creator of the very fabric of this material reality. All of "the physical" is based on the larger "spirit world" reality which is older than the physical "time and framework" itself, of the "material universe".

The real "science" of the "New Earth" is from the omniscience of God’s immortality "technologies" which even in imagination of the basic concepts is beyond human understanding.

(Proverbs 3:5-6) Trust in Jehovah with all your heart and do not lean upon your own understanding. 6 In all your ways take notice of him, and he himself will make your paths straight.

God's Christ Supra-Universal Clock and Timepiece

(Revelation 1:17-18) And he laid his right hand upon me and said: “Do not be fearful. I am the First and the Last, 18 and the living one; and I became dead, but, look! I am living forever and ever, and I have the keys of death and of Hades.

Thus, there is no constraints to be known for the rule of Christ who is the originating "chosen one" conduit of God's creation when there was but one choice, no other beings existed yet, he is "The First".

Christ is guided by God Almighty who has complete understanding of everything He creates, and thus Christ remains the "chosen one" for the completion, "The Last".

(Isaiah 54:1-3) “Cry out joyfully, you barren woman that did not give birth! Become cheerful with a joyful outcry and cry
shrilly, you that had no childbirth pains, for the sons of the desolated one are more numerous than the sons of the woman with a husbandly owner,” Jehovah has said. 2 “Make the place of your tent more spacious. And let them stretch out the tent cloths of your grand tabernacle. Do not hold back. Lengthen out your tent cords, and make those tent pins of yours strong. 3 For to the right and to the left you will break forth, and your own offspring will take possession even of nations, and they will inhabit even the desolated cities.

And that "place" to be made "more spacious" is planet Earth:

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

And the promise of God is not just true, but "faithful" in that the immortal God Almighty will accomplish it all, in due time, by the primary vessel of all creative knowledge, wisdom, and infinite power in Jesus Christ, the first creation of God Almighty, "from [all] the beginning[s].”

And now we know anyone who has loved the creation of Earth and all its fascinating life, has a love which originates from a far older, more powerful, direct creative power, who actually constructed the creation for God Almighty, by God's exact purposeful designing wisdom, as The Creator.

(Proverbs 8:22-31) Jehovah himself produced me as the beginning of his way, the earliest of his achievements of long ago. 23 From time indefinite I was installed, from the start, from times earlier than the earth. 24 When there were no watery deeps I was brought forth as with labor pains, when there were no springs heavily charged with water. 25 Before the mountains themselves had been settled down, ahead of the hills, I was brought forth as with labor pains, 26 when as yet he had not made the earth and the open spaces and the first part of the dust masses of the productive land. 27 When he prepared the heavens I was there; when he decreed a circle upon the face of the watery deep, 28 when he made firm the cloud masses above, when he caused the fountains of the watery deep to be strong, 29 when he set for the sea his decree that the waters themselves should not pass beyond his order, when he decreed the foundations of the earth, 30 then I came to be beside him as a master worker, and I came to be the one he was specially fond of day by day, I being glad before him all the time, 31 being glad at the productive land of his earth, and the things I was fond of were with the sons of men.

Thus, “fond of” things “with the sons of men” is a love beyond human of “things” more than human alone. It is also the divine ownership as God Almighty's heir from the origination of physical based time as we try to know it, and even super-time of the entire existence of this being now known as Jesus Christ, from times prior to the material universe.

(Colossians 1:13-20) He delivered us from the authority of the darkness and transferred us into the kingdom of the Son of his love, 14 by means of whom we have our release by ransom, the forgiveness of our sins. 15 He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn of all creation; 16 because by means of him all things were created in the heavens and upon the earth, the things visible and the things invisible, no matter whether they are thrones or lordships or governments or authorities. All things have been created through him and for him. 17 Also, he is before all things and by means of him all things were made to exist, 18 and he is the head of the body, the congregation. He is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead, that he might become the one who is first in all things: 19 because [God] saw good for all fullness to dwell in him, 20 and through him to reconcile again to himself all things by making peace through the blood [he shed] on the torture stake, no matter whether they are the things upon the earth or the things in the heavens.

Therefore the Satanic "reality" merely shows in retrospect that “the creation subjected to futility” at this time is versatile and can be "regenerated" out of this seemingly permanent "natural" reality of the "death is natural" myths, into the everlasting, non-decaying and deathless eternal reality God Almighty has purposed and will indeed accomplish in due time.

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

The extended timeframe is the ONLY means by which others now stuck in the Devil's effective illusion of limitations and death can also apply their able minds, even now, to progress in the real understanding of who they are who are coming, and why they are coming.

(Revelation 1:7-8) Look! He is coming with the clouds, and every eye will see him, and those who pierced him; and all the tribes of the earth will beat themselves in grief because of him. Yes, Amen. 8 “I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says Jehovah God, “the One who is and who was and who is coming, the Almighty.”

Thus, if the "8th King" so-called "new world order" controlled dead "old world order" under some new fancy "grandiose words" thinks their power will put off God's purpose of eternal deathlessness in eternal peace and happiness for EVERYTHING on Earth, they got another thing coming. For those who do not accept the Kingdom Peace terms of Revelation 14:6-8, they better find and gold-late a new diamond-studded hiding place.
(Revelation 6:12-17) And I saw when he opened the sixth seal, and a great earthquake occurred; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a fig tree shakes by a high wind casts its unripe figs. 14 And the heaven departed as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and [every] island were removed from their places. 15 And the kings of the earth and the top-ranking ones and the military commanders and the rich and the strong ones and every slave and [every] free person hid themselves in the caves and in the rock-masses of the mountains. 16 And they keep saying to the mountains and to the rock-masses: “Fall over us and hide us from the face of the One seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of their wrath has come, and who is able to stand?”

All that remains is for them to get ready with a [completed and stated] world government, to face their Universal Contender. (Joel3:11-17; Eze38:7) That is, once they have their grand bottleneck of an impotent delusional world government finally ready (Rev17:8-12; Dan11:44-45; Dan8:25; Dan7:23-26), claiming global ownership and worldwide rule "in world peace" (1Thess5:1-3) as the final globalized signal rival for the inheritance of planet Earth, then Christ shall arrive. (Rev14; Rev16:17; Rev11:11-12; Matt24:29-31)

But, Christ arrives in his "Salvation Parousia" (Rev14; Dan12:11), while "8th King" World Government is active (Rev17:8-12; Rev13:3,14-18) to spare savable human life for that whole Daniel 1290 days period timeframe. That is, before Christ "cuts short" the "8th King" [globalist-elite] delusional rulership (Matt24:21-22), he will gather the global sheep first (Rev14; Dan12:11), to completion. (Rev14:14-16; Matt25:31-40; Matt24:31)

Because God's Kingdom, by means of the "set up" Messianic Kingdom of Christ (Dan2:44) can actually do everything, it will counter-claim every "new world order" "grandiose words" claim. Then, by true eternal power and infinite complete wisdom and understanding which it has had forever, Christ will proceed to do it and "gitterdone".

It is just a matter of completing the "appointed times" of all prophecy fully, such as permitting the world government "tenant" "one hour" of final global rulership as per Revelation 17:12. Then, "the end" is only for the world government botch and its supporters.

But we know from Daniel 12:11 their rule will not make it four years before Christ gathers all the sheep and cremates the rival from all existence, forever, as a mere footnote of what not to do and what will never occur again henceforth.

(Daniel 2:31-35) You, O king, happened to be beholding, and, look! a certain immense image. That image, which was large and the brightness of which was extraordinary, was standing in front of you, and its appearance was dreadful. 32 As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay. 34 You kept on looking until a stone was cut out not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them. 35 At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth.

The divine assured outline of prophecy-turned-history has always been there staring us all in the face.

That prophecy-turns-into-history is a divine formulaic "transformation" into global reality which shall continue unto their sad final "world government" party (Rev11:7-10), which is the globally seen signal rival sovereignty which actually triggers "Christ's second coming", but for first the open salvation of Revelation 14:6-8.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice:

(Revelation 14:14-6) FEAR God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters.

That is, as global religion is going down as outlawed by world government in the future to finally arrive at Revelation 14:8...

(Revelation 14:8) And another, a second angel, followed, saying: “She has fallen! Babylon the Great has fallen, she who made all the nations drink of the wine of the anger of her fomication!”

...Christ will have already arrived in his final "salvation parousia" for the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11. Christ arrives first to save many many people from the world government system and from the Babylon the Great global religious complex then being devoured of all its resources as it crashes and burns by the world government decree, from the world government it will have previously blessed as "God's Kingdom on Earth".

(Revelation 11:13) And in that hour a great earthquake occurred, and a tenth of the city fell; and seven thousand persons were killed by the earthquake, and the rest became frightened and gave glory to the God of heaven.

But once the pathetically short "one hour" rule of the most powerful and enriched ruling system of demon and man as "World Government" has run its exactly timed Daniel 12:11 full course (Rev17:12-17), it will be deposited for far greater purposes coming in the Kingdom of Christ.

Christ is coming for the restoration of all life of Earth formerly subjected to such folly which finally crystallized into the doomed "globalist elite" crackpot world government, and its total delusion festival for those money and power lovers who must "rule the world".

They will know, they will have been given the same terms of world peace and surrender in Revelation 14:6-8, and there is no where to actually hide, all face Christ, in time.

(Revelation 6:12-17) And I saw when he opened the sixth seal, and a great earthquake occurred; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the entire moon became as blood, 13 and the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as when a
fig tree shaken by a high wind casts its unripe figs. 14 And the heaven departed as a scroll that is being rolled up, and every mountain and [every] island were removed from their places. 15 And the kings of the earth and the top-ranking ones and the military commanders and the rich and the strong ones and every slave and [every] free person hid themselves in the caves and in the rock-masses of the mountains. 16 And they keep saying to the mountains and to the rock-masses: “Fall over us and hide us from the face of the One seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of their wrath has come, and who is able to stand?”

(Amos 9:1-5) I saw Jehovah stationed above the altar, and he proceeded to say: “Strike the pillar head, so that the thresholds will rock. And cut them off at the head, all of them. And the last part of them I shall kill with the sword itself. No one fleeing of them will make good his flight, and no one escaping of them will make his getaway. 2 If they dig down into Sheol, from there my own hand will take them; and if they go up to the heavens, from there I shall bring them down. 3 And if they hide themselves from on top of Carmel, from there I shall carefully search and be certain to take them. And if they conceal themselves from in front of my eyes on the floor of the sea, down there I shall command the serpent, and it must bite them. 4 And if they go into captivity before their enemies, from there I shall command the sword, and it must kill them; and I will set my eyes upon them for bad, and not for good. 5 And the Sovereign Lord, Jehovah of the armies, is the One touching the land, so that it melts; and all the inhabitants in it will have to mourn; and it will certainly come up like the Nile, all of it, and sink down like the Nile of Egypt.

New Specific Animal Life Nature

( Isaiah 11:6-9) And the wolf will actually reside for a while with the male lamb, and with the kid the leopard itself will lie down, and the calf and the maned young lion and the well-fed animal all together; and a mere little boy will be leader over them. 7 And the cow and the bear themselves will feed; together their young ones will lie down. And even the lion will eat straw just like the bull. 8 And the sucking child will certainly play upon the hole of the cobra; and upon the light aperture of a poisonous snake will a weaned child actually put his own hand. 9 They will not do any harm or cause any ruin in all my holy mountain; because the earth will certainly be filled with the knowledge of Jehovah as the waters are covering the very sea.

Now, can we get any "crazier" than that? Yes we can, because God is perfectly sane and His purposed Immortal Sanity WILL NEVER BE "IN SYNC" with what this Mortal World considers sanity. God's "good news" is "bad news" to the "powers that [think they] be".

To this Mortal World, aiming thousands of missiles at close neighbors and hundreds of "ICBM" potentially propelled nuclear missiles at further nations, is "perfectly sane" to this world.

Now, resurrecting every dog that has ever existed is "crazy" to it, even resurrecting every child who has died may sound crazy to some. Thus, resurrecting every Edenic purposed animal creature is further insanity to some people in this world. But, it was supposed to "sound crazy" when compared to what this world considers good. But there is to be even more we cannot relate at this time.

(1 Corinthians 2:9) But just as it is written: “Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him.”

The "world" never will be able to "imagine it" in its current state, it is "too good to be true" as are many other things "too good" for this world. That is to be expected, is it not? For, it is also stated in the prophecy there will be doubters and ridiculers. But what have they to offer?

Thus, is that going to stop God THE Almighty?

(Luke 1:37) ...because with God no declaration will be an impossibility.

(Mark 10:27) With men it is impossible, but not so with God, for all things are possible with God.

The double guarantee these things must happen, is that God "has declared" them before all angels, holy and demon, and all mankind, in personal form in Christ (Ps63:9), and in written form of the prophets of Israel and God is not who will "eat his own words" in the long run.

Thus, might as well pile on the "crazy" from God.

Is it crazy to say the prophecy says Christ in "salvation parousia" offers his own Kingdom full "counter-kingdom offer" in the very time of world government (Dan12:11)?

Is it crazy to say Christ's Kingdom also offers a guaranteed open salvation way out (Rev14:6-7), totally perfected health as "care" forever, perfect "Last Adamic" physicality unto eventual spiritual perfection and immortality potential forever, life time perfect "employment" eternally, and complete perfect housing and environment and perfect energy and purpose?

See, those things are basics to God Almighty, not crazy at all. What is crazy is the Devil's lame plan and power. God will empower Jesus Christ to regain and restore HIS CREATION because he made it for God The Creator, as a complete gift given to Christ by God the Almighty.

(Colossians 1:16) All things have been created through him and for him.

Thus, in prophecy-to-become-reality, God restores it all by the main divine owner of these things who received them while Christ made them for God "The Creator" by God's power and understanding. The "beasts upon a thousand mountains" who Jesus Christ knows well and owns forever, being their divine physical "maker".
(Psalm 50:10) For to me belongs every wild animal of the forest, The beasts upon a thousand mountains.

Earth is a "mountain" in prophecy.

(Ezekiel 28:14) You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be.

That Psalm 50:10 "thousand mountains" with thousands of "beasts" is an illustration of the totality of true divine ownership here, and we do not know how many other "mountains" may be in this Milky Way galaxy, much less the rest of the universe in planetary meaning form.

(Galatians 6:15) For neither is circumcision anything nor is uncircumcision, but a new creation [is something].

Because the entire planet Earth "mountain" is being "re-created" as the "New Earth" in a new life-form empowered by eventually a new Eternal Comprehensive Immortality Hierarchy "new heavens" as a whole "new creation" basis, it affects everything past, present, and future.

And that animals are to be "at peace" with each other and humans, is not impossible for God.

(1 Corinthians 2:16) For "who has come to know the mind of Jehovah, that he may instruct him?" But we do have the mind of Christ.

One has to try to keep in mind the Almighty Mind and the second to it in "the mind of Christ" is what is bringing this into reality as promised, oathed, written and sealed by Christ sacrifice. It is normal for God's Infinite and Immortal Sanity to baffle and perplex humans, it even baffles angels.

(1 Peter 1:10-12) Concerning this very salvation a diligent inquiry and a careful search were made by the prophets who prophesied about the undeserved kindness meant for you. 11 They kept on investigating what particular season or what sort of [season] the spirit in them was indicating concerning Christ when it was bearing witness beforehand about the sufferings for Christ and about the glories to follow these. 12 It was revealed to them that, not to themselves, but to you, they were ministering the things that have now been announced to you through those who have declared the good news to you with holy spirit sent forth from heaven.

(1 Peter 3:18) For the word is living and active, sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing of soul and spirit, of joints and marrow, and is able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart.

This world's "sanity system" will have to be "rolled over" by the Kingdom of Christ in this process of finite time, it only has to complete its final huge world signal and "world government experiment" to see how that turns out.

And if you can imagine an everlasting life system purposed to exist without the adverse [temporary] effects from this sovereign rebellion of demon-angels and humans, for even the benefit of the animals, continuing as if none of this ever happened as far as lasting effects, then that will be the eternally permanent outcome.

And that is the purpose of the God empowered re-creation through Christ under their power for one thousand years.

It will be "beyond imagination". No one can stop "time" which God created the basis of, and thus in a finite timeframe assured to "roll long" this will come.

This world's "sanity system" will have to be "rolled over" by the Kingdom of Christ in this process of finite time, it only has to complete its final huge world signal and "world government experiment" to see how that turns out.

There is only one thing standing in the way and it will have its time of completion for its removal (Rev17:12-17; Rev17:14), in an assured finite timeframe (Dan12:11; Rev14), which is even "timed" in God's prophecy "appointed times" for our knowledge even now. (sequential future Dan8:14; Dan12:7 (Rev11:3); Dan12:11; Dan12:12 timeframes)

It is also the purpose of God's Comprehensive Immortality Kingdom complex "on Earth, as in Heaven" which assures the destruction of death (1Cor15:26; Rev20:14) and everything else in the mortal Devil's version of "sanity", himself an addict of mortality, sin and death which will come to the demons in time. (Rev20:10; Matt25:41)

When the thousand years ends, the entire crew of enemy selfishness angelic and human based can be destroyed using Satan's abyss-release testing as the cosmic mop event, as the whole heap, with death and Hades, can be "thrown into the lake of fire" from which destruction there is no return, forever.

(Revelation 20:7-10,14-15) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever. ... 14 And death and Hades were hurled into the lake of fire. This means the second death, the lake of fire. 15 Furthermore, whoever was not found written in the book of life was hurled into the lake of fire.

In the power of God beyond any creation, the purposed life progression cannot be stopped nor permanently adversely affected by
anything demon or man in the long run, it was only delayed. God always had "the solution" (Gen3:15), it has always been just a matter of finite time, yet infinite divine wisdom power.

Humans "burn out" even hard to keep energy in a day when young, God does not "burn out". Humans have limited time, God has eternal time of all times. Humans have finite minds and understanding, God has omniscient power and understanding and the Divine Mind to go along with it.

Thus in eternity, in a truly "eternal timeframe", a delay has no real meaning once it is passed and once all the effects of the original sovereign rebellion are undone by the Christ re-creation process which must encompass every creation "all things made new" in perfection which was affected by this temporary route through death and error, to restore it to God's original "eternal purpose".

(Ephesians 3:10-11) [This was] to the end that now to the governments and the authorities in the heavenly places there might be made known through the congregation the greatly diversified wisdom of God, 11 according to the eternal purpose that he formed in connection with the Christ, Jesus our Lord...

Even the basis of earthly planetary creation below the animals changes:

(Ezekiel 47:12) And alongside the (river of life) torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing."

Though everlasting healing and renewal in a new form of existence is in the symbolisms, these farsighted prophecy descriptions describe an everlasting state of life even without "corruption" in the form of physical decay caused by death and more:

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

Corruption: Greek Phthora: corruption, destruction, decay, rottenness, decomposition.

Thus, it is no surprise really, the animals also "subjected to futility" in this temporary challenge of Satan against "God's will done on Earth", will also have an entirely new peaceful and life nature, in addition to its everlasting "decay-free" quality.

(Isaiah 11:6-9) And the wolf will actually reside for a while with the male lamb, and with the kid the leopard itself will lie down, and the calf and the maned young lion and the well-fed animal all together; and a mere little boy will be leader over them. 7 And the cow and the bear themselves will feed; together their young ones will lie down. And even the lion will eat straw just like the bull. 8 And the sucking child will certainly play upon the hole of the cobra; and upon the light aperture of a poisonous snake will a weaned child actually put his own hand. 9 They will not do any harm or cause any ruin in all my holy mountain; because the earth will certainly be filled with the knowledge of Jehovah as the waters are covering the very sea.

And that alone "ought to tell us something" about how completely different the coming world in Christ's "Kingdom of the World" must become. It is supposed to be "good news" MIND BLOWING, it is supposed to be a "good news" true and new hope beyond anything in the "news" of this world, it is supposed to be truly NEW "news".

It is supposed to be Almighty baffling "hard to believe" and taking effort to understand in basic form even with faith! Everything about this whole thing is now present and doubt is required to also be present to attempt to say God cannot complete a prophecy.

(Isaiah 55:11) so my word that goes forth from my mouth will prove to be. It will not return to me without results, but it will certainly do that in which I have delighted, and it will have certain success in that for which I have sent it.

The real problem is that many people have become deafened to God's "word that goes forth from" His "mouth", and that since Eden. Thus, doubt is the word which goes forth from the Devil's mouth, a doubter in his own impotence since his first anointed cherub fail and sin. And it is he currently in power as the "ruler of this world", no wonder his doubts prevail.

Now we know animals placed into a scenario of required predation to help "keep the world going" in the animal kingdom is not the final purposed "personality" or mode of existence purposed by God for all these great creatures of God. And we have no way of understanding Satan's post Eden power to affect the life-system in ways well beyond human understanding, or to what extent God has permitted his "mods".

Satan, at that level of angelic power gone rogue, hi-jacked planet Earth and the creation itself to attempt to back his death complex "believability" and lies with "naturalness", "it is just the way it is" to attempt to hide the true immortality from mankind as long as possible. Doubt, is one of Satan's top qualities and tools.

By making his temporary death complex seem "natural", "a part of life", and in eternal destruction, he did succeed in oppressing humans and animals for centuries with his myth of "the futility of it all". But from the "Father of the Lie" itself, these things are all lies too, and now his own accounting nears as all things of God's prophecy converge in all the basic details required to know the real story here.

Now we also know that eternal death would have been reality had Christ not interposed.
(Isaiah 53:12) For that reason I shall deal him a portion among the many, and it will be with the mighty ones that he will apportion the spoil, due to the fact that he poured out his soul to the very death, and it was with the transgressors that he was counted in; and he himself carried the very sin of many people, and for the transgressors he proceeded to interpose.

Now the true eternal purpose of God and the everlasting future of the creation is in the hands of a being far older, wiser, faster, smarter and more powerful than the Devil, who shall also crush Satan and the demons angelic skulls, when the time is right and complete.

(Numbers 24:17) I shall see him, but not now; I shall behold him, but not near. A star will certainly step forth out of Jacob, And a scepter will indeed rise out of Israel. And he will certainly break apart the temples of Moab's [head] And the (demonic) cranium of all the sons of tumult of war.

(Genesis 3:15) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel.

Edenic animals are certainly to be projected into another "will" and immortal life empowered realm for non-freewill beings to be able to have everlasting life. Humans cannot do this, few believe this and thus may not care, so God Himself will do it anyways, to make "all men a liar" but God to be found true. And yet, it was always in his prophecy.

Now that animals are also transformed by the "Prince of Peace" into also endless peace among themselves and humans, we see how the peace Christ brings to the human world also has to have a "same eventuality" perfected reflection in the mind-blowing animal world as it was originally willed and purposed by God Almighty for Eden, going global to completion, perhaps beyond.

They are also part of "the creation" in total who also have an "eager expectation" in their own being of being set free from the mortal cursed demonic ruling cosmic-addicts over this world (Eph6:12), for a new immortal ruler in Christ.

The Matthew 19:28 material and genetic basis of "the regeneration" has to be comprehensive and in every detail of "the creation", rather than a church academic and WTBTS limited scenario where only humans benefit, and only the humans "on their [respective] teams" and only by corporate human fake "law covenants".

In fact, the church academic system never has had a complete understanding of "God's will done on Earth" as their main product was the sale of their version of "heaven", with the blackmail of "hell-fire" with the "immortal soul" side dish, wherein God's will was never explained, it was all a simpleton-based "avoid hellfire" severely limited understanding.

And why would animals, some of which were profited off of their "beastly fighting power" and other superior aspects of physicality not also be afforded the benefit of existing in the peaceful world they have been "re-created" to enjoy forever along with a totally new purpose of physicality and nature?

Who has the seniority in creation? Man or animal? (Gen1)

And why would animals, some of which were covering human sin by their innocent blood based in their superior aspects of God willed being, not also be included in the everlasting life benefit of existing in the everlasting world they were created for and are then to be "re-created" to live life to the full forever along with a totally perfect and ageless physicality and glorified nature as originally purposed by God?

Because of timing, some puny human hearts, and the dark fog of the doubt in some, that is why the truth was saved for the last years of Satan's rule. But, for centuries back to Solomon and before, some people have known this as a "gut feeling", now there is the prophecy proof. It is no surprise stagnated septic corporate religion has had nothing new to say for centuries and decades.

The Cheetah of Christ's world will be faster than the Cheetah of this world but not for the purpose of chasing down another meal, but for the pure joy as the purpose of such a magnificent design. Now the spirit to human immortality reality of prophecy in the divine purpose of "God's will done on Earth" ties in the restoration of the animals as part of the massive process of the new creation of planet Earth.

(Luke 16:10) The person faithful in what is least is faithful also in much...

We know Christ teaches "faithfulness in what is least" as an indication of being "faithful in much". It is a principle that no half-vast solutions come from the "eternal purpose" of God's will done on Earth, but that it is complete and eternal from spirit, to sub-atomic to earthly to universal scales.

And it is a design which is completely adaptable by the action of God for any purpose, as their "evolution" which did "adapt" them to the needs of the world of death, can easily be "genetically modified" by God with no time, wisdom or power constraints, and in PERFECTED PHYSICALITY CAPABLE OF EXISTING BILLIONS OF YEARS, because Christ's "genetic" is also a "new creation". It will affect everything in new ways.

Though evolution is an incomplete conceptual theory at best, it has had certain truths of genetic flexibility and environmentally aided responsiveness even in imperfected creation, which supports the truth God can do ANYTHING with the genetic, especially perfected genetic as an entire perfected planetary life-system.

And once these animals move out of their [temporary] Adamic death shell and imperfected basis, and into their everlastinglly perfect eternally capable physicality of perfectly God designed being, they will live forever, in form superior to anything that has ever existed since the fall.

The Edenic purpose of God has to also be expressed through these creations HE DESIGNED which Christ MADE for God as his own possessions. All the creation includes possessions of an immortal God which possessions will reflect the same power and perfection as intended in their perfect creations to the fullness of their GOD DESIGNED AND DESTINED being!
Now what has been "wishful thinking" and "crazy idealism" for some in the past, has the certainty of the far huger Comprehensive Immortality Purpose of God's will done on Earth, as in Heaven. That very important core "hugest immortality truth" about all of God's freewill creation purposed being, even Jehovah's witnesses could not "get around to" or "see" by apostasy. But the Seal of Immortality is the Divine Guarantee of how this is not just possible, but why it must occur in a comprehensive totality of indestructible and incorruptible oneness for all time, to affect all life. The whole life system takes on the character of immortality just as thoroughly as it has been taken over by death now.

No wonder this stuff sounds crazy to this world raised by Satan form cradle to misled grave, no wonder, more power to this "insanity"! But, it is the deluded humanity of Satan's control past and present which shall pass away in its ultimately useless so-called knowledge, along with [all] of its doubts, as these beings will come forth from God anyways. No devil, no man, nothing can stop God's power and purpose FOR HIS OWN PLANET AND HIS OWN CREATURES!

And now that the comprehensive immortality life sealing complex of "God's will done on Earth exactly AS IN Heaven" is the prophecy indicated, irremovable foundational truth, to produce the "Animal Kingdom" "byproduct" of eternally everlasting life for these many animals, it is not just "wishful thinking" of things supposedly "too good to be true" alone: It is God's purposed and revealed promise and will.

It is GOD who states before all that this shall be reality which will in time leave all scoffing with plenty of "words to eat" later, by also offering all humans the opportunity to take part in the human immortality component which will be the direct "Princes of the Earth" authority over these many truly astounding and great creations in God's own "Animal Kingdom".

Truly, as indicated in the Bible it is the Devil who wishes all these indomitable truths to be doubted so that he can better control humans by the use of death and the misery of death and the seeming insignificance of ALL LIFE, when in reality God will not leave "a sparrow" in the dust.

This is because what kind of "Divine Kingdom" would it be if it forgot the "little things" as Satan loves to promote himself? Satan's Kingdom is what could care less about anything.

It would not be a True KINGdom, it would be another farce suiting the vain ego of man, whose so-called "Kingdom" and "super powers" even leave human beings behind and who cannot even "manage" the dogs and cats of Earth properly. A Kingdom that will remove DEATH forever is a true Eternal King Domain. (Rev11:15-18; 1Cor15:26) Nothing else will do. These world's "kingdom" is at its last few grains of sand in its "hourglass" as far as erected obstacles to God's eternal purpose.

What Kind of a Kingdom Would it Be?

The Kingdom of God IS OBLIGATED to be the eternal superior to anything even perfect humans could engineer alone, or even imagine engineering.

The Kingdom of the Heavens spans infinite knowledge and future eternities in which this human baffling universe billions of time over, is but a pea.

(2 Peter 3:8) However, let this one fact not be escaping your notice, beloved ones, that one day is with Jehovah as a thousand years and a thousand years as one day.

The exact "balance" of God Almighty's power to view a "thousand years as one day" is ALSO is described as "one day being as a thousand years". In which, such an omnipotent ability merely made simple for humans, Christ's one thousand year Kingdom would have the infinitesimal attentive "resolution" of 365,000 years!

But the truth is the one thousand year reign of Christ will be a million years high, and a million years wide, all in the one thousand years [physical time] in terms of a time which still would be insufficient for this current world to even get one thing correct. This world could not maintain and manage 20 billion people for even 10 years. Christ's Kingdom will not be dependent on anything of "human technology" invention known to humans today, to angels it is like an abacus for bean-counters of clay that has been run over by a bus; USELESS to angelic scale intelligence and power and even more useless to God and Christ who can employ a million billion of those angels.

Thus, what kind of a Kingdom would it be if it lacked the love and power to remember and restore the "little things" of Earth? That is what Satan's Kingdom is about, making it all insignificant and then gone.

It would be no Kingdom at all, because God has to be faithful in the "little things" to the same degree he is faithful and perfectly complete in the larger things, because the largest thing is made up of many "little things".

Animals formed the planetary life system basic foundation upon which the human world was built upon later. This planet was created as much for an ant as for a man.

And because God Almighty has stated these things before all, before angels, before man, and before all creation, by his own Word in person, and in written prophecy form continuing to be spoken today, He will not leave his oaths and promises of His eternal purpose open to ridicule by far lesser beings. It is fallen angel and fallen man, not Him, who shall EAT THEIR WORDS.

Thus, the eternal infinite nature of God Almighty Himself indicates a "whole Jehovah" can be dedicated to every particle of matter in this universe, and still you cannot "use up" the whole infinite God Almighty power and ability to even "concentrate" on mere specks, many of which make up, say, a "sparrow".

(Matthew 10:29-31) Do not two sparrows sell for a coin of small value? Yet not one of them will fall to the ground without your Father's [knowledge]. 30 But the very hairs of your head are all numbered. 31 Therefore have no fear: you are worth more than many sparrows.

The truth is it is man who considers many things in this world too "small, worthless and insignificant" to have to take the time for them,
lpest the worshipped pile of dollars should lack a penny.

But God, who has no time or power limit, his true eternal grandiosity has to be as scalable for the supposedly insignificant things, the tiny things, as He is capable in that infinite power of empowering a whole universe in the palm of His hand.

Thus, there is a completeness in time and things which has to be constant comprehensively, nothing can be missing in time or the collections:

(Isaiah 40:25-26) “But to whom can you people liken me so that I should be made his equal?” says the Holy One. 26 “Raise your eyes high up and see. Who has created these things? It is the One who is bringing forth the army of them even by number, all of whom he calls even by name. Due to the abundance of dynamic energy, he also being vigorous in power, no one [of them] is missing.

(Isaiah 34:16-17) Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command, and it is his spirit that has collected them together. 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it.

To God Almighty's true infinite scale of power, there is really no much difference between the universe and a sparrow in scale, it is no problem for God to attend to either one, with the same eternal capacity of infinite "attention" and power and that forever. That is what Almighty God is, that is what His Omnipotence and the true eternity of His power means.

(Luke 12:4-7) Moreover, I say to you, my friends, Do not fear those who kill the body and after this are not able to do anything more. 5 But I will indicate to you whom to fear: Fear him who after killing has authority to throw into Gehenna. Yes, I tell you, fear this One. 6 Five sparrows sell for two coins of small value, do they not? Yet not one of them goes forgotten before God. 7 But even the hairs of your heads are all numbered. Have no fear; you are worth more than many sparrows.

That is why the seemingly insignificant and worthless "sparrow" was identified by Christ as getting God's full attention in restorative "memory". Even though "tracking" thereby every living thing of planet Earth that dies, as it dies, would be mind-blowing in itself for a human, impossible for a human, it would be RIDICULOUS to think it was "remembered by God" for simple death stats of Earth's trivial of mortality.

The point Christ made for those with "the ears to hear" is that if God will not allow one sparrow to be stolen out of his purpose for life, He will of course "pay attention" to the more advanced and "valuable" human beings who serve Him, (even those who do not), he will "look out for" in time, to aid their comprehension of the reality.

Thus, Christ said have NO fear, if God recalls a sparrow for life, He will recall a human too.

(Revelation 21:1-5) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.”

Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.”

God must be "faithful in least" since it is all part of His faithfulness to the universal whole and beyond. The truth is the massiveness of the whole universe is comprised of many parts, and to attend to the whole requires attending to every part in that whole as these divine relationships exist for that very reason. There is no atom "not needed" just there taking up space, the energy all has a completeness and known magnitude to God.

NOTHING is "independent" in the physical creation, it is all inter-related in many ways and woven into a wholeness by which no part can simply be for no good reason.

Thus, the spiritual immortality which "will of God" completes the physical immortality by time and power, is also as integral to the wholeness of the whole unified reality, even if humans cannot see and perceive the trillions of trillions of trillions of actual direct and indirect relationships in this divine "reality".

Reality is much huger than humans have the perceptive power to ever comprehend and "see" in one "snapshot" of its true wholeness and integral relationship to the sub-atomic degree, to the universal degree, to the spirit realm degree in which it is all set. It is beyond all the angels as one collective "mentality".

It should be no surprise the actual creation of the GOD ALMIGHTY will easily have the infinite complexity to leave humans baffled even if perfect and ten billions years of age with 100% true "total recall", it will still be eons and infinities beyond human intellectual ability to fathom as a complete whole.

(Ecclesiastes 3:11) Everything he has made pretty in its time. Even time indefinite he has put in their heart, that mankind may never find out the work that the [true] God has made from the start to the finish.

That is why it is forever that will be "apportioned out" by God Almighty, He literally "has the time".

Man is not God Almighty, but that we think we are somehow so wise, is why we remain blind to infinity, its scale is larger than our minds and being, even as the collective whole humanity, and humans are the last minds to have shown up into this infinite production,
we got here very very late too boot.

And so the principle of God noticing "little things" begins with his attention to humans which are treated as insignificant:

(Matthew 18:10) See to it that you men do not despise one of these little ones; for I tell you that their angels in heaven always behold the face of my Father who is in heaven.

Thus, the principle must apply across all realities, that is what an infinitely powerful and massive Almighty Mind does, that is what it is, it thus has more than "enough power" required for these finite "things". God knows what defines the infinitesimal sub-atomic and "sparticle" reality of EVERYTHING in the physical realm.

(1 Peter 1:12) Into these very things angels are desiring to peer.

All angels can observe things. Then why are the ones tasked with "watching" the temporary rulerships "tree" of Earth, and all things in the global planetary life system of Earth, illustrated in Daniel 4, called specifically "Watchers"?

(Daniel 4:13-14) I continued beholding in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, look! a watcher, even a holy one, coming down from the heavens themselves. 14 He was calling out loudly, and this is what he was saying: "Chop the tree down

Because that term is pointed out as an Angelic Title of Divine Perfect Purpose because the degree to which the "myriads" of them "watch" the collective of the infinitesimal REALITY, with intellectual capacity millions of times beyond human in perfect total recall, is what God purposes as they have all been involved with this LIFE-TRACKING mission for this entire development, and are secondary perfect-powered memories for the record and for the restoration.

(Daniel 4:10-12) Now the visions of my head upon my bed I happened to be beholding, and, look! a tree in the midst of the earth, the height of which was immense. 11 The tree grew up and became strong, and its very height finally reached the heavens, and it was visible to the extremity of the whole earth. 12 Its foliage was fair, and its fruit was abundant, and there was food for all on it. Under it the beast of the field would seek shade, and on its boughs the birds of the heavens would dwell, and from it all flesh would feed itself.

Thus, many things have "fallen" with human sovereignties. With "death ruling as king" everything falls. And many things have a reality which actually occurred in the material construct of the physical, thus it is more than a "memory" when God or an angel "watches" then "remembers" "things" and events, they have the PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL RECORD OF THE REALITY, IN THE REALITY.

It is the exact energy reality of the totality of the occurrence in exact total detail of actual "reality" in the physical, "recorded" in the more massive spiritual in every physical detail. And although God Almighty is this "reality" of an infinite intellectual immortal "record", the Immortal Christ and billions of holy angels are also involved.

Who is going to stop that immortal family? Name one thing, put together one collective who can withstand that.

Once humans [slowly complete as a whole] the "realization of the reality" that we are integral with nature, the "man versus nature" illusion that somehow other things do not matter, will eventually cease to exist. It was "all versus all" and "man versus himself" as what it really is.

It keeps mankind blinded to the unified whole all physical nature will be, eventually at even universal scale. The "man versus nature" conundrum that other things are not part of "God's will done on Earth", that only the self and our favorite national, class or religious group matter, or whatever "boat" we imagine to be "not in the same boat as everyone and everything else" in, is what keeps "nature" the "enemy" that does not matter.

That myth of man is what keeps the "nature" separated out from what would then be a narrowed "only human salvation" which has now been religiously hi-jacked to continue the delusion that man is the only "special life" on this planet, and other lives have no accountability for humans when taken. Soon, the myth that human lives can also be taken with no accountability also became part of the whole record of accountability.

(2 Peter 3:10) And the heaven with all the billowing about it will be rolled up as a scroll, and everything in it will be abolished like clothing. And the earth will pass away like a curtain, and the men of every nation will see their own countries.

(1 Peter 1:12) Into these very things angels are desiring to peer.

And of course those religious corporations among their own delusions are the most special groups among all groups on Earth in their own self-valued estimation and self-appointed claims of divinity.

(The Global Magnitude of the Corporate Religion Error

And of course those religious corporations among their own delusions are the most special groups among all groups on Earth in their own self-valued estimation and self-appointed claims of divinity.

(Revelation 17:18) And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."

It is an Adamic virus of delusion systemic to the way fallen human thinks as a whole, and thus the way human groups become. The delusion is "symbiotic", actually "sym-psychotic", it supports its own delusion in cyclic compounding manner.

It is what is the basis of war, no matter how or where it may be applied, an "all versus all" basic compulsion is its root as well as its end
It is so effective, never have you ever seen a “religion” state the truthful purpose [and very REQUIREMENT] of the “whole creation” for everlasting restoration and life, and that corporate-complex has been supposedly “studying the holy documents” for millenniums!

Nope, it has all had to serve the human entitlements delusions of grandeur, “to survive” against the reality of death and the stubborn ego-focused attention and pleasure complex of a fallen man still futilely seeking the “Garden of Pleasure” from where it originated, wherein this religious produced “salvation product” has to be sold ONLY to humans, for sparrows have little money, as little as they do eat, as little as they have to “spend” on housing. Religions end up having to create a “warehouse of divine products” which bring in money consistently, they have to “tickle the ears” of humans to milk, not dogs or cats. Humans cannot profit off “animal salvation”, therefore animals must be left out of the market of human salvation religion sales.

The point is, religions profit off of tickling HUMAN EARS, because human ears are connected to HUMAN WALLETS. There was no profit in speaking of the eternal life of the animals truth in prophecy and reality. It is humans who will pay to have their ears tickled, not a bird, dog, or cat.

THAT is why religions serve their corporate need to milk monies from the flock, and human focused storylines have been designed to serve human desired grandiosity, and that is why religions today are pretty much the same religion of a thousand years ago—it truly is the “same old [grandiose] story” because humanity is still in the “same old [sad] story” for real.

That common “story”, yet in contrast by religious claimed “ear tickling” “positives”, is why it works, it uses hope to fuel its profit engine based on believable delusions.

That religious-based ear-tickling worked in the Dark Ages just as well as it worked in ancient Egypt or Babylon, Just as well as it works today in the “information age”. This is because the context of REAL death and REAL misery, which humans are REALLY in for now, is the same in all ages. The religious story also stays the same, no need to change an effective brain-numbing, ear-tickling, and pocket-picking formula.

Thus, selling the story targets the market for humans. This is because the [for human alone] real life, real pleasure, and real happiness [product] works and indirectly sells very well. Everything “religious” must fuel the human corporate inspired God Market Complex of religion with profits, or it cannot be used.

An example of this can be seen in Jehovah's witnesses. The WTBTS Lords (2Thess2:3-4) do not offer their salvation services and products to “unrepentant” “smokers”, alcoholics, or drug addicts, etc. The real reason for this is helping "sick sheep" would actually take time, [love], and it will take money.

The WTBTS wants all Jehovah's witnesses monies and assets to be made available for WT and Governing Body use; actually helping people struggling with addictions, is too expensive a burden on the congregations, so these "sick sheep" are instead ejected from "the flock", condemned to Gehenna by the WT Lords, shunned, then perpetually slandered, and thus they retain more Jehovah's witnesses assets to "be sent in as donations to the society”. That is how the WTBTS has accrued tens of BILLIONS in assets, by the way, they are our modern apostate "rich man class" doom, in action.

All of these religious dungeons of error hi-jack the truth of ancient prophecy, then [self-appoint themselves] to act like its priests and curators, then they dangle the hope in it for the corporations' profits, state aiding myths, political spiritual rallies, war recruiting supports, and other "harlotries". (Rev18; Rev17:1-7; Rev17:12-18)

Dramas from the hear and now, characters from the arena of political fame, pop philosophies, historic "holy days", self-help trinkets, and other games in the world's vanity fair, all end up in the "religious teachings" synthesized into the Religion Smorgasbord's ear-tickling feather wands; and "God" and other religious divine products are the main wand handle.

What seems then progressive, "Obama is the anti-Christ" then passes for the next pop political cycle "Trump is the Anti-Christ", for again some new "flash in the pan" in the material world media play. And that is what many religions call "spirituality"; transient pops, props, and characters, thoughts, notions, potions and daydreams from the ever-changing material play of the world's media system.

Nothing has changed in man's "boat" or the "dead sea" it drifts in. And thus nothing will ever change in man's Religion Boat Captain, because they sell the exact same "idea of a new port of call" off that same "boat", which will ALWAYS be selling in this "three hour cruise", now eternally marooned on Gilligan's Religion Island.

The stranded passengers who chose this brand of mind-opiate, have to swim to reality on their own. The real "life preserver" is the Bible, but one has to put it on themselves. The religious myth machine offers only one positive destination in its delusional reality. That "Christianity" "destination" is engineered as aided by a hi-jacked truthful prophecy.

But for all "religions" in the corporate controlled sense, the base "holy writings" predate all these religious opportunist corporations who grabbed the writings, monopolized the "salvation", and what not, to sell the hopes within them as if their own. It works, expect more of it. But, it will not work forever. (Rev17-12-17)

Taking prophecy “to the next level” is NOT the objective of money-making religions, milking the flock with eventually one "locked in" effective story and brand of salvation is how you keep the ATM's in their seats supporting and taking care of these religious CEOs. That can now be seen in brief "nutshell timeline" in how Jehovah's witnesses were subverted to now fully "take care of", feed, coddle, "brown-nose", and worship their own Master Governing Body Watchtower CEOs, the JW 'Lord of all JW "Belongings"'.

When it is profitable and it works very well, expect it to "lock in" and expect more of that same routine, no matter how "true" the "religion" may claim to be. In time, the leaders cobbled a "board" into a "divine synod" like the "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" and they start to live their "rich man" "kingdom now" fantasy.

If enough momentum was already formed to even get to that state of hi-jack and coma, the Titanic will then drift on its own, with only the
Helping and making people actually think past the "opiate of religion" is the first sure fire way to start to reliably LOSE MILKABLE WALLET$! Thus, even a ministerial movement that may begin by making people think, it will eventually be controlled by the same kind of humans who enjoy the profits which come from a "flock" eventually taught to no longer think. The loss of "thinking for yourself", is exactly what has produced the JW Zombie Flock of today.

Religions, once afloat on a nice and tranquil sea of lies, CANNOT "rock the boat" lest some victims awake, see what is really going on, and start swimming for the shore which is always not far away, thank the real God. The trick with religions, once they have a flock watching the watch wavers, is to wave the SAME WATCH, in exactly the same manner, over and over and over again, so as to keep the ATMs asleep, and to thus, keep the cash rolling in.

If this were not true, this many centuries later, "religion" would not have the reputation which it has engineered by its own design and historic record. It has not produced a model of humanity, it has reliably produced some of the ugliest intentioned beings known to man. And if this were not the truth, global religion would not have amassed a few hundred trillion in assets. Much of the religious wealth has come from people showing up and giving their money to what they considered "God's chosen religion on Earth", for centuries. (Rev18)

And that kind of "repute" is what slanders God and the truth of prophecy. It is in the Devil's strategy to misinform people, get them dependent on "another mediator" religious middle-man. By "religion" Satan has been very successful at keeping the prophecy knowledge away from humans which knowledge in unadulterated form would inspire hope, freedom, and salvation, at the personal level. This is because "religion" is only a "mediator" for the bankers. When that truth is known, people no longer need it.

That is why religion will never speak that truth. And that is why all religion will be deposed globally under World Government "8th King". (Rev17:12-17; Rev11:13) It was always a counterfeit and the largest spiritual confidence game on Earth.

It will take the REAL GOD ALMIGHTY to actually get good things done permanently on planet Earth. After centuries of human "progress", nothing really changes as far as the Death Cruise humanity is still on.

It is Supposed to Require SEARCHING to Find It

This is because the source of life itself and the power to create actual sustained conditions which support living, not "survival", on planet Earth is what will return in God Almighty by means of Jesus Christ for their direct control of planet earth to change everything in their divine process.

(Psalm 145:16) You are opening your hand And satisfying the desire of every living thing.

Thus LIVING is the number one "desire" of all beings, human and animal, on Earth.

(Isaiah 34:14-17) And haunters of waterless regions must meet up with howling animals, and even the goat-shaped demon will call to its companion. Yes, there the nightjar will certainly take its ease and find for itself a resting-place. 15 There the arrow snake has made its nest and lays [eggs], and it must hatch [them] and gather [them] together under its shadow. Yes, there the gledes must collect themselves together, each one with her mate. 16 Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command, and it is his spirit that has collected them together. 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it.

And, it is known from God this aspect of Christ's Kingdom Rule would take some searching in God's own due times, AND it would have to be made known, "read out loud".

(Israel 34:16-17) Search for yourselves in the book of Jehovah and read out loud: not one has been missing of them; they actually do not fail to have each one her mate, for it is the mouth of Jehovah that has given the command, and it is his spirit that has collected them together. 17 And it is He that has cast for them the lot, and his own hand has apportioned the place to them by the measuring line. To time indefinite they will take possession of it; for generation after generation they will reside in it.

Even imaginable promises of God with proof details in the prophecy descriptions can be "unbelievable" for many people. But, that is to be expected and is nothing. The reality is God Almighty will be doing things BEYOND human imagination as well.

(1 Corinthians 2:9-10) But just as it is written: "Eye has not seen and ear has not heard, neither have there been conceived in the heart of man the things that God has prepared for those who love him." 10 For it is to us God has revealed them through his spirit, for the spirit searches into all things, even the deep things of God.

Thus, doubters this late in the age of Satan's "tutelage" over mankind (Eze38:12-17) as aided by much media, technology and imaginings, is to be expected for it makes the foretold scroffer context more real, which also has to be present even into the Christ Arrival when ANYONE can "change their mind" at any time in that 1290 Days Daniel 12:11 period.

Rather than an "axe to grind" like Jehovah's witnesses imagined would befall "unbelievers", the truth is "unbelievers" have a number of years of events to start to believe in becoming "believers" live and real-time, and we cannot judge who will be making what progress in these coming years. (Hag2:7)

Though evil humans who love it and are addicted to it in an incorrigible psychology of course have to be deposed. But, not everyone of Earth's human beings will be such a person, and who those humans are for death or life judgment is none of our business as human
God, Christ and a universe full of their holy angel "watchers" and other angelic "experts" know exactly who everyone is, and where everyone is, to atomic precision accessibility and that by supra-light speed powers.

(Amos 9:1-3) I saw Jehovah stationed above the altar, and he proceeded to say: “Strike the pillar head, so that the thresholds will rock. And cut them off at the head, all of them. And the last part of them I shall kill with the sword itself. No one fleeing of them will make good his flight, and no one escaping of them will make his getaway. 2 If they dig down into Sheol, from there my own hand will take them; and if they go up to the heavens, from there I shall bring them down. 3 And if they hide themselves from in front of my eyes on the floor of the sea, down there I shall command the serpent, and it must bite them.

Evil beings which used to elude well meaning peoples and governmental law enforcement powers of "Caesar's" realm (Rom13), sometimes living lives of hurtful criminal operations for decades undetected, cannot "elude" the angels of Christ.

But neither can people hide, who strived to "do the right thing" (Rom2:12-16), nor do they have to hide. Those many people unknown by other humans for the most part, must be saved. They will not have to hide, because they shall be slated for salvation and at the most basic "non-religious" level by total global assessment purposes of all humans of Earth at that time, by God Almighty through Jesus Christ.

The Comprehensive Immortality Effect

Eventually all humans will be tested [for immortality] of those who have not "sinned against the holy spirit" unto early eternal extermination, as we have a few on record in the Bible.

That is God's judgment, we need not waste time grinding human gavels on who has already been eternally destroyed, it is a waste of time as God alone is that judge, now through Jesus Christ, and they know what they are doing and why.

The only ultimate "crossroads of destiny" is for immortality or eternal destruction, whether it be angels or humans. Eventually GOD HAS TO KNOW what all his created beings are all about, and that is why He began this with His first created being, the "only begotten Son of God", and Christ passed the test as an example for angel and man. What Christ proves as the first created being, is that in a finite time period overall, that test will be required in time, "to be taken" by all God's freelwill creatures.

God has to know who He can trust by personal proof, just as anyone would also want to know.

That is, one will be obedient to God under test, or they will obey Satan which is always based on obeying oneself over God. Past the "sins of the flesh" which are secondary to the human state of base imperfection, Satan could only test humans with the same things he baited his own self with.

1. Desiring, then taking what is not given by God, contrary to a divine law;

(Genesis 3:1-5) Now the serpent proved to be the most cautious of all the wild beasts of the field that Jehovah God had made. So it began to say to the woman: “Is it really so that God said you must not eat from every tree of the garden?” 2 At this the woman said to the serpent: “Of the fruit of the trees of the garden we may eat. 3 But as for [eating] of the fruit of the tree that is in the middle of the garden, God has said, ‘you must not eat from it, no, you must not touch it that you do not die.’” 4 At this the serpent said to the woman: “you positively will not die. 5 For God knows that in the very day of your eating from it your eyes are bound to be opened and you are bound to be like God, knowing good and bad.”

Thus, for the woman, it was not just the fruit alone, but it was the desire promoted by Satan to "be like God", which he claimed was in the fruitage power. And for Satan is was the same desire, but by different means, to not just "be like God" but to desire to be his superior.

Everything else in sin, that followed Adam's and the woman's first sin, which was desiring and doing exactly what was taking something not given, but in secondary manner, and not like that first theft of "the knowledge of God" in the Garden of Eden.

Promoting the desire for what is not given or approved by God, will always be the core first sinful temptation focus of the Devil. This is because it had to precede the "sins of the flesh" which followed the first infraction. For a perfect human being, Satan has to focus on the same method, because sins now based in imperfection and its addictions, will not be present in a sinless perfect human being. Satan will have to focus on potential sins which must be carried out by perfect freewill.

And it was Satan acting on his own desire to "be like God", and in the same principle of number 1, which led to the rest of his many sins. Satan's sin is one thing, the hateful envy and pride is what forms helps form the wrong desire to actually act out the sin into reality. That complex of freewill desire and weakness motivated Satan's own actions for more power, to become the first "sinner" ever.

(James 1:13-15) When under trial, let no one say: “I am being tried by God.” For with evil things God cannot be tried nor does he himself try anyone. 14 But each one is tried by being drawn out and enticed by his own desire. 15 Then the desire, when it has become fertile, gives birth to sin; in turn, sin, when it has been accomplished, brings forth death.

But because "religions" of the "Christianity" brand have various stubborn entrenched detours in meta-physics and opinions which contradict simply logical prophecy steps, the human immortality opportunity is completely bypassed.

Jehovah's witnesses have their own brand of self-glorifying corporatized men who teach them to worship "the organization" of mundane profane materialities, as they simply [totally] ceased all progress in prophecy which they had made. But, most of the
accurate prophecy progress and Revelation prophecy progress for its first-cycle fulfillments had all been made by the International Bible Students (IBSA), based [in part] on the anti-ministerial events of 1914-1918 to the 1919 recovery period.

The IBSA ministry period advanced in Revelation prophecy understanding very quickly from 1920 to 1930, and pretty much changed 99% of the prophecy explanation from that of Russell's time. All that progress was based on Charles Russell's foundational clarifications in the basics of God and Christ teachings, which he was helped to develop since 1870. But the IBSA had to dump all of Russell's prophecy interpretations in that process, except that of Daniel 4 for the "appointed times of the nations" theme of God's perceivable time limit for this world's current ruling powers.

Jehovah's witnesses simply ceased all prophecy application progress and awareness in 1945 with the exposure of the second United Nations related event of 1945, which can now be seen in hindsight. Jehovah's witnesses now say everything is done in them, and no prophecy is active since 1945.

The Fred Franz attempts in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11 were in error by premature application, while at the same time ignoring the globalist-system "King North" final application as apparent in 1960 in the third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" if Daniel 11:31b.

Now, rather than update the Daniel 11:27-45 King North prophecy to dump the failed USSR attempt (Dan11:36 requires a successful King North system), and expose the real Globalist-System "King North", Fred Franz was silenced and the then secret UN NGO promoting WT/BTS "Governing Body" from 1976 Wt Coup days, decided it was best to silence that prophecy. Since then, Jehovah's witnesses are taught to stick with those USSR=King North obvious errors for the newer related decay Russian=King North application.

All that prophecy cover-up occurred as WT/BTS globally allied Jehovah's witnesses as a WT/BTS UN NGO "wildbeast riding" "new world order" co-promotional agency instead. (Matt24:15) Thus, fully concealing world government "8th King" as the same as "King North" Globalist-System, for its future required completion in prophecy, prior to the Christ arrival that rival world government will trigger, is what a "wildbeast worshiping" UN NGO allied corporate-cabal leadership does (Dan11:3b), which the so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" is. The Jehovah's witnesses corrupting Governing Body "man of lawlessness" is the real Globalist King North "scarlet wildbeast ally" of Daniel 11:32a. Thus, the WT/BTS bed with, worship, and cover for the "scarlet wildbeast" by concealing its "King North" world-government-in-progress reality in Daniel 11:27-44, and the mislead Jehovah's witnesses to teach this lie as well. (2Thess:2:11-12)

To reinforce this apostate comatose stall of Jehovah's witnesses, they sally forth with their own delusion based "end of the world" detour, to justify refusing the completion of the actually now simple final prophecy meanings. (In so doing, Jehovah's witnesses define themselves in the same prophecy continuum overall, as the final apostasy of the Adamic era.)

Thus, by hook or crook, by Corporate "Christendom's" Academic Philosophical Retardia or Jehovah's witnesses Corporate Corruption with its own specialized competitive brand of corporatized supposed "spiritual products and services" in true slickster spiritual lobotomy fashion (Dan11:32a), (all for grand profits, power, and control, none the less), the required steps of clarified prophecy indicative truth, which leads to the human immortality truth, also have many erred detours which can now be demonstrated as to how they misled minds.

And all that from the self-claimant "God's chosen" "organizations" who claim to be divine representatives of God, rather than just be honest and tell people it is also just a racket for profit and power, as fossilized in prophecy progress as any Egyptian mummy.

That being the case, it is little wonder why God cannot use any of those "corporations" for any true progressive divine truth, it still has to come direct from the Bible as he has guided it for thousands of years in this exact way from inception, and free of any "religion", and driven by God Almighty Himself, in His own due time:

(1 Peter 1:10-12) Concerning this very salvation a diligent inquiry and a careful search were made by the prophets who prophesied about the undeserved kindness meant for you. 11 They kept on investigating what particular season or what sort of [season] the spirit in them was indicating concerning Christ when it was bearing witness beforehand about the sufferings for Christ and about the glories to follow these. 12 It was revealed to them that, not to themselves, but to you, they were ministering the things that have now been announced to you through those who have declared the good news and suffering for Christ and about the glories to follow these. 12 It was revealed to them that, not to themselves, but to you.

(2 Peter 1:19-21) Consequently we have the prophetic word [made] more sure; and you are doing well in paying attention to it as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until day dawns and a daystar rises, in your hearts. 20 For you know this first, that no prophecy of Scripture springs from any private interpretation. 21 For prophecy was at no time brought by man's will, but men spoke from God as they were borne along by holy spirit.

And it is God who ALWAYS "causes" his own fair warning and open salvation offer news to manifest in His timing and his way, not ours, and not humans:

(Revelation 11:3) And I will cause my two witnesses to prophesy a thousand two hundred and sixty days dressed in sackcloth."

For an example of a "Christendom Detour to the Dead End", a "Christ" "triune godhead" with God Almighty (and a "holy ghost") as one and the same "Almighty God" being, simply bypasses the entire perfecting process [by obedience] of the being who became Jesus Christ.

Rather than study how and why the mortal Archangel obeyed God and became a perfect new human being for the physical mission of obedience to God for teaching purposes, then to return to God as the Immortal Mighty God, all based on?

**Perfect tested obedience to God Almighty, IN ALL REALMS!**

...Christendom simply bypasses all that by a vain man-made philosophical detour around the entire true story of Jesus Christ! The "Trinity" metaphysic was the first true detour into the Grand Canyon of Christendom's main blasphemous darkness, no wonder that corporate "harlot" complex has been spiritually dead for now centuries.
Now they head to legalization and deposition under eventual 8th King World Government and they are still none the wiser. (Rev17:15-17)

The reason is, the corporate element is a self-appointed fraud for profit, being exposed fully like Jehovah's witnesses corporate "organization" fraud will also be (but first; 1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8), prior to the Corporate Christendom Sham Complex removal as a total "Babylon the Great" sector failure. Many former actual anointed of God, end up populating the "Babylon the Great" body. In fact, all of those who were actually anointed by God, and who failed, end up in "Babylon the Great's" larger overall corporatized religious error complex or final "harlot" meaning.

Jehovah's witnesses apostasy, now "headed back to Babylon", has to be judged and blown away by God first (1Pet4:17; Dan8:13-14; Rev8), because they are at the final crossroads stall at the furthest known point of prophecy advancement. They are also a sign for the future of all Babylon the Great "religion".

The prophecy can then continue on upon the global ministerial decimation (Dan8:13-14; Rev8) of apostate Jehovah's witnesses. That Daniel 8:13-14 temple judgment event can then later be "registered" as the parallel of Revelation 8 activated in that "temple judgment". That initial prophecy verification proof by timed prophecy fulfilling with apostate JW downfall global events can then form "chapter one" of the "little scroll" final warning which must come forth over the apostate JW rubble of the future for the final Revelation 11 1260 days "last witnessed" ministry of the future.

Now NONE of those lessons in the benefits of obedience to God completely summarized in the story of Jesus Christ are actually studied by Christendom or its misled flocks, unless a person does it personally reading the Bible at home, which is possible.

Individuals can be saved from both of these condemned fraud and apostate "religious institutions" in Christendom and Jehovah's witnesses. (Rev9-11; Rev11:13)

Now the Christendom "Triune Schizoid" version of a fake "Jesus Christ" who "was always immortal", "was always untestable", "was always infallible", and thus his "death" is fictional at church, is mythical in actual deeper-meaning in those old corporate erred teachings.

Instead, such a lobotomy of prophecy principle allowed the corporate Christendom sector to amass multi-trillions in profits from an over simplified "theology" which allows a total bypass of reality, to then more easily sell the simplified heavenly-immortality opiated product as the mesmerizing bait to keep the masses serving the church corporations for centuries in the same fossil form.

The simple choice is "be immortal in heaven or be immortal in eternal hellfire", which "no brainer" helps keep the paying flock on the same page of lies as long as they can continue to believe that sham, in a very simpleton and unchanging format.

1. Thus, Christendom never has "figured out" the physical perfection aspect of "God's will done ON EARTH!" (as it is also present in Heaven, as a unified complete whole.)

2. Now, Jehovah's witnesses, who did continue the IBSA progress to explain "God's will" also "done on Earth" and for human redemption [as eventual perfect and sinless human beings], have also stalled at a prophecy advancement point so advanced, it can make it seem as if it is "all done".

That "everything is all done in prophecy, now it is time for the end of the world folks and we wont!" is the other underlying staple delusion in Jehovah's witnesses arrogant self-assuming fraud and error. (2Thess2:1-2)

They too have become unchanging. But because they are newer compared to Christendom's centuries old drift totally off course, they are harder to detect in that shorter timeframe as also totally stalled now. Jehovah's witnesses devolved into terminal apostasy over a far shorter timeline, noticeable from 1976 to today, completely recognizable from UN NGO 1991-1992, globally exposed and revealed in October of 2001.

And with Jehovah's witnesses, the Liar Error Masters in their "Governing Body" (Rev2:2) could not use a trinity-like deception. They had to hi-jack a more mature prophecy explanation by new means.

1. The Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses had to slowly culture and direct Jehovah's witnesses worship to their own "man of lawlessness" Governing Body holier-than-thou entity itself.

2. Concurrently, they promoted the cult-like worship of the "Watchtower" corporate-mundane-secular idol "the organization", and their "the slave" GB-effigy along side their UN NGO main "Jerusalem Idol Centerpiece". (Matt24:15)

In effect, the apostate to weed-impostor leadership of Jehovah's witnesses had to spiritually alchemize a "new Jehovah" and a "new Christ" in the form of mundane corrupted human "bodies" and corporatized "organization" idols to pull off this detour to stall and eventual self-ministerial-ruination. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-14)

3. Then, they concreted in the retained errors in prophecy, joined the UN NGO while concealing an active King North prophecy, and ply their "it must now be the end of the world and Christ's "second coming"", the earmark apostate delusion of 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2. That delusion is now fully present in WT "anointed Christian" "teachings".

Now, Jehovah's witnesses also stall, discredit, reproach and detour the prophecy continuum into the distraction, away from the completion of the prophecy explanation as their Apostasy Road Detour spirals downward towards its end. (Isa28; Matt22:1-14)

Though, altogether being in modified forms in both "Christendom" and Jehovah's witnesses decoys as one whole profaned-botch, adapted in deception to suit the trapping of the specific target victim "flocks" (Zech11), it is all the same "Christianity Brand" Titanic.

Now the whole JW+Christendom Cornucopia of Foretold Error is in the same boat of eventual completed apostasy, reproach and lawlessness which inspires only darkness, errors, stall, and more lies. (Rev2:2; 2Thess2:11-12; Zech3:1-3)
Once it goes irreversibly terminal, judgment "desolation" is the only cure. (Dan8:13) And in this Christendom-wide case scenario of effectively deceptive apostasy, Jehovah's witnesses have to crash into apostate ruin first (1Pet4:17), because they will form the needed "we are here in prophecy" signal as Revelation 8's "fire of the altar" "cleanses the temple" of the JW apostasy. (Dan8:14; Zech3:4-5)

Jehovah's witnesses apostasy has to implode in judgment first, because the prophecy continuum they now undermine must be continued by placing their [foretold prophetic] apostasy prophecy fulfillment into the start of the final Revelation prophecy cycle of the future. The future final Revelation 8-11 fulfillment cycle begins with the temple judgment downfall of the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry. (Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

But, in reality continuing past these obstacles of the lie (2Thess2:11-12), the heavenly-immortal process starting with Christ would in time reveal an "earthly-anointed" group who will have the opportunity to attain HUMAN immortality as all beings "saved" from the Adamic "first death", are mostly human in destiny.

That is how and why "God's will" is to be done in both heavenly and earthly contexts as one unified whole "will of God", completely immortal, in time. (Matt6:10)

Thus, the "salvation from hell" in the Adamic "first death", effected by virtue of the Christ perfect human sacrifice, is ultimately for the purpose of the final testing of HUMAN BEINGS for immortality. The heavenly spiritual element is immortalized first, to guide the physical immortality opportunity process to the actual final immortal human beings.

Thus, when Satan is finally released from the abyss after the one thousand year reign of Christ concludes for that purpose, the perfect human family will be subjected to the same testing as was Adam and the woman (and Jesus Christ), even if Satan's strategy will have changed to try to continue his lies and death in his final form of resistance in the post millennium context. (Rev20:3b-10)

In the end, a total human family in now human perfection and sinlessness via Christ, is what will arrive at day one, New Garden of Eden Global, to face the same issue involving obedience to God Almighty or obedience to Satan the good-as-dead Devil.

Thus, the sooner someone can start to explore this [human] immortality completion truth as an earthly-destined anointed "sheep", (and why it is so important for all life on earth), the more they can psychologically and spiritually prepare for the final testing of Satan after the Christ millennial rule completes.

The more determination they can build in faith to make it to the Christ Arrival of the future, the better. Now the Christ Final Arrival is but an "8th King" "world government" stone's throw away to completion in the future (Rev17:8-17), not very far, for world government is what triggers Christ's arrival for the global sheep gathering mission first priority.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "FEAR God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

(Revelation 14:14-16) And I saw, and, look! a white cloud, and upon the cloud someone seated like a son of man, with a golden crown on his head and a sharp sickle in his hand. 15 And another angel emerged from the temple [sanctuary], crying with a loud voice to the one seated on the cloud: "Put your sickle in and reap, because the hour has come to reap, for the harvest of the earth is thoroughly ripe." 16 And the one seated on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth, and the earth was reaped.

And though Jehovah's witnesses have promoted everlasting life in two groups with much accuracy, they still bypass the ultimate meaning in the human immortality process which eventual completion seals all life on Earth in everlasting living eternity forever and ever.

Ultimately, a sinless but still mortal human with "everlasting life" is not the same as a deathless indestructible fully-tested human with immortality and incorruptibility.

IMMORTALITY LITERALLY changes everything, whether spirit or human, and in the end it shall be both.

And now the lawless hypocrisy of Jehovah's witnesses actually undermines and tears down what accuracy the IBSA had made before them, as they now bury their own former progress as well, rolling backwards downhill to eventual apostate judgment and ruin. (Dan8:13-14)

But the truth is, there is a "Kingdom prepared for you [human sheep], [from the founding of the WORLD]" for all perfect humanity.

(Matthew 25:34) Then the king will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who have been blessed by my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the founding of the world.

There is an immortal human Ephesians 1 described "administration" under the Immortal Messianic Kingdom which ensures all life on Earth will last harm-free forever, in "the end".

And that "Kingdom of the WORLD" is directly associated in the prophecy with the human portion of the "administration" to be a participant part of the "gather all things TOGETHER in the Christ", of the "things on the Earth".

(Ephesians 1:8-10) This he caused to abound toward us in all wisdom and good sense, 9 in that he made known to us the sacred secret of his will. It is according to his good pleasure which he purposed in himself 10 for an administration at the full limit of the appointed times, namely, to gather all things together again in the Christ, the things in the heavens and the things on the earth.
And it is called in the Revelation prophecy the "Kingdom of the WORLD" which has an earthly "Kingdom" and earthly "domain" context!

(Revelation 11:15) And the seventh angel blew his trumpet. And loud voices occurred in heaven, saying: “The kingdom of the world did become the kingdom of our Lord and of his Christ, and he will rule as king forever and ever.”

(Revelation 11:16-18) And the twenty-four elders who were seated before God upon their thrones fell upon their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying: “We thank you, Jehovah God, the Almighty, the One who is and who was, because you have taken your great power and begun ruling as king. 18 But the nations became wrathful, and your own wrath came, and the appointed time for the dead to be judged, and to give [their] reward to your slaves the prophets and to the holy ones and to those fearing your name, the small and the great, and to bring to ruin those ruining the earth."

And neither the Messianic Kingdom or the "Kingdom of the World" is specific "Kingdom" Christ "hands over" to God Almighty when he returns rulership to God in God's own Supreme "Kingdom of God":

(1 Corinthians 15:24-28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.” But when he says that ‘all things have been subjected’, it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him. 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

1. When Christ “hands over” God’s Kingdom back to God at the end of the comprehensive immortality process, his own Messianic Kingdom (Dan2:44), though in subservience to God Almighty as the Supreme Sovereign of God's Kingdom and God as "all things to everyone", will continue to be present.

2. The "Kingdom of the World", which has the immortal human element within it, also remains, it is just now all subservient to God's Kingdom and God Almighty's Supremacy over everything, yet all in complete oneness of will and purpose even if operating from different realms.

(Revelation 22:3-5) And no more will there be any curse. But the throne of God and of the Lamb will be in [the city], and his slaves will render him sacred service; 4 and they will see his face, and his name will be on their foreheads. 5 Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

3. Christ cannot "hand back" kingdoms which are God’s already. God gave Christ temporary divine rulership in HIS OWN "KINGDOM OF GOD", and that is the KINGDOM Christ "hands over" to God Almighty, as God Almighty resumes His Sovereign Supremacy, as aided by Christ whom He willed to carry out this total recovery, then completed.

The Kingdom of Death and Its House Members

(Romans 5:17) For if by the trespass of the one [man] death ruled as king through that one, much more will those who receive the abundance of the undeserved kindness and of the free gift of righteousness rule as kings in life through the one [person], Jesus Christ.

The systemic process of DEATH which now affects ALL LIFE of Earth comprehensively, is in the same principle of total comprehensive effect as in Christ's immortal based restoration of all life on the "New Earth." Christ has to also "gather all things" formerly dead in the DEATH COMPLEX from sin, on this planet "from the founding of the world".

Except now SYSTEMIC LIFE is what "rules as king" over Earth due to the "free gift of righteousness". That "righteous rulership" LIFE COMPLEX effect has to be as complete in "life giving spirit" life-benefit, as the death complex had formerly been complete in essentially murdering all life on Earth.

(Romans 5:21) That, just as sin ruled as king with death, likewise also undeserved kindness might rule as king through righteousness with everlasting life in view through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In time though, it cannot be "undeserved kindness" forever, it has to be tested to completion, the "undeserved kindness" of the "grace of God" will have met its human sinless perfection purpose in a finite timeframe.

The atonement sacrifice of Christ bought out the required time to allow humans to become perfect in the form of Christ "the Last Adam", but it can only result in yet obedience based "everlasting life" (capable of mortality), like Adam and the woman had, continued life in the "everlasting" quality based on complete obedience to God.

But, had Adam and the woman conquered Satan in Eden by freely choosing to obey God, rather than the Devil, the Tree of Life would have eventually been made available (Gen3:22) to them, as it has now been made available to Christ by perfected obedience to God.

(Revelation 2:7) Let the one who has an ear hear what the spirit says to the congregations: To him that conquers I will grant to eat of the tree of life, which is in the paradise of God.

But, that Revelation 2:7 "Tree of Life" which God granted to Christ as the reward for obedience and the perfect mission completion on Earth, Christ is now the first Immortal Spirit being made so by God Almighty who is Immortality itself.

Now Jesus Christ can apply a perfected "Last Adamic" human sacrifice in Christ the new human being, with immortality potential
sealed in it, as Jesus Christ went further in obedience than Adam.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

In time Immortal Life is what “rules as king” in all created realms of the freewill beings of God.

The Eternal Death of Death

When Immortal Spirits and Immortal Humans are all that is left remaining, the possibility of death is removed forever as the end objective of “God’s will done on Earth, as in Heaven”. In the human perfecting process, all willful human sins which occur to the point of death, are isolated in the person’s accountability, they cannot become the systemic basis of death to affect others directly as was the case with Adam and the woman’s sin.

Since Last Adam Christ is actually the perfect new human spiritual and physical basis of new “Last Adamic” global humanity, his perfect sinless perfection cannot be compromised into imperfection by any human sins to affect planet Earth’s total life system by systemic death. (Heb2:14)

During Christ’s millennial rule any sin can be extricated at the one point it originated in, in the person.

(Isaiah 65:20) No more will there come to be a suckling a few days old from that place, neither an old man that does not fulfill his days; for one will die as a mere boy, although a hundred years of age; and as for the sinner, although a hundred years of age he will have evil called down upon him.

In fact, after Christ millennial rule has completed his atonement purpose to complete a perfect sinless human family, sin in its final form results in the final immortal sealing of all everlasting life of planet Earth, as the whole sin complex is removed in one fell swoop.

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

When God uses Satan and the demons "to mop up" the last freewill sinners fallen from perfection in both demon-angels (fallen from the past) and then ’modern” stand alone” atonement-free freewill sinful humans (at that time), foretold in Revelation 20:3b,7-10, only sinful individuals will be removed in that collective purge of mortals suffering eternal-mortality.

Their death will ensure a deathless world to remain because it will leave only immortals remaining as the last humans are granted the access to the “tree of life” and the “City Gates” here, after Satan’s final temptation based testing phase completes in their destruction:

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Systemic death will not be able to ever “take root” again as it had in Adam, even if it was still existent. But DEATH itself will not be existent.

(Revelation 20:13-15) And the sea gave up those dead in it, and death and Hades gave up those dead in them, and they were judged individually according to their deeds. 14 And death and Hades were hurled into the lake of fire. This means the second death, the lake of fire. 15 Furthermore, whoever was not found written in the book of life was hurled into the lake of fire.

Even all DEATH will in effect die with that final sinner Lake of Fire “mop up” job of God Almighty. Though Christ millennial Kingdom rule will end in its one thousand years purpose, he is still ruling in God’s Kingdom by the Messianic Kingdom of Messiah entity “come down out of heaven from God” when Satan and the demons are destroyed with the final sinful humans.

Jesus Christ is required to totally complete his [temporary] God’s Kingdom rulership objective purpose to complete the purpose by destroying the last enemy death before he “hands over” God’s Kingdom back to God Almighty.

(1 Corinthians 15:24-27) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. 25 For he must rule as king until [God] has put all enemies under his feet. 26 As the last enemy, death is to be brought to nothing. 27 For [God] “subjected all things under his feet.” But when he says that ‘all things have been subjected,’ it is evident that it is with the exception of the one who subjected all things to him.

Thus, God comes into rulership over immortal humans as He takes His own Kingdom of God Eternal Supreme Sovereign Kingship, once again.

(1 Corinthians 15:24,28) Next, the end, when he hands over the kingdom to his God and Father, when he has brought to nothing all government and all authority and power. ... 28 But when all things will have been subjected to him, then the Son himself will also subject himself to the One who subjected all things to him, that God may be all things to everyone.

Being the one and only eternal “Son of David” Christ must retain his own “Kingdom of Messiah” on the throne of David” Messianic Kingdom, but subservient to God’s Kingdom.
(Revelation 22:5) Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

Sin running its full course at that time, allows the final REMOVAL of DEATH, in the final judgment of Christ for God. The removal of sin is the removal of DEATH ITSELF in totality.

That completion will empower by immortal life "ruling as king" the deathless world of Romans 8:18-22, as all the "children of God" in that true sealed freedom will be spirit and human in being. God's will done in Heaven also upon the Earth in its immortal totality, will be irreversibly completed in the comprehensive immortality complex of all beings "in God's image" the totally free being super-family "one with God", with God Almighty being "all things to everyone".

(Romans 8:18-22) Consequently I reckon that the sufferings of the present season do not amount to anything in comparison with the glory that is going to be revealed in us. 19 For the eager expectation of the creation is waiting for the revealing of the sons of God. 20 For the creation was subjected to futility, not by its own will but through him that subjected it, on the basis of hope 21 that the creation itself also will be set free from enslavement to corruption and have the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22 For we know that all creation keeps on groaning together and being in pain together until now.

The final Christ "coup de grace" is the destruction of DEATH itself, in its final bitter irony upon itself, which immortality is what destroys systemic DEATH and mortality forever comprehensively. Satan the lead death engineer is destroyed, with the demons with him, with the final fallen human rebels, end of the sin story.

Death's Death Certificate Process in Christ One Thousand Years + "a little while"

(Revelation 20:3) And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

1. Now post-atonement sinless "stand alone" perfect new human beings are completed in the Christ perfection process. The removal of sin by sinless humans obeying God in human perfection completed only removes the core "death curse" power and access into human beings and the material complexity of the Earth life system formerly empowered and "enslaved to corruption" by sinfulness. (Heb2:14) It is not immortalized until after the Satanic post-abyss release testing.

2. But, removal of sinfulness by perfect human performance in obedience with the Christ atonement blood no longer required to live, is not the total end of DEATH yet. Even if it results in "everlasting life" the freewill being is still mortal, merely sinless prior to the final Satanic test, dependant on continued obedience to God Almighty to maintain the human sinless perfection.

(And there are still sinner demons in the abyss who await the final temptation testing cycle to come with their release.)

3. The core spiritual and physical DEATH promoter complex is also to be exterminated permanently as human "everlasting life" is tested to potential human immortality in the same process.

4. But this is the perfect human and animal "everlasting life" reality at that time, which Satan is being released to test in the human realm, with the intent of reintroducing sin into all mankind, again.

5. The death curse from Eden is to be replaced by the comprehensive "life blessing" as also the eventual immortal life blessing from God Almighty, for all beings of freewill and perfect obedience.

Unalterable systemic "everlasting life" for everything else on Earth, is only sealed as permanent after the last sinners are deposed and Satan is destroyed, leaving only immortal human beings, as covered next.

[2.] Removal of Sinners: After Satan's "little while" completes as a total earthly human temptation-based testing phase, the Devil, as "the one having the ability to cause death" (Heb2:14), is also terminated with the demons with all defective former perfect human beings who obey him in his continued disobedience to God after his final post-abyss testing fully completes. (Rev20:3b-10)

1. Initially, that angelic sin complex was based on angelic-demon worship-desires, delusions, envy and ultimate angelic failure first. Later that spirit world sin entered and spread into humanity secondly. That comprehensive cursed sin complex eventually empowered death over all life of Earth in the hierarchy of power, "blessing turned to curse". The planetary systemic death-effect based in Adam and the woman's foundational genetic imperfected and new sinful nature went global, from its angelic sinner spirit world foundation.

2. When Satan's final allowed temptation of perfect humanity after Christ's one thousand year reign completes, all the core promoters of the DEATH complex will also be terminated from top to bottom.

3. ONLY IMMORTALITY GRANTED HUMANS shall remain, the holy spirit realm will have already been totally immortalized under God Almighty from the time of Christ Arrival to have completed the heavenly-anointed Christian Messianic Kingdom completion process in Revelation 7:1-8 and Revelation 14:1.

Immortal Human Beings are rewarded [and transformed] by God Almighty for human immortality and the life indestructibility and incorruptibility of immortal life power (Rev22:14), as EARNED PERSONALLY by conquering the Devil and the demons, by stalwart
perfected obedience to God Almighty through that "little while" of the final Satanic test.

(Hebrews 5:8-10) Although he was a Son, he learned obedience from the things he suffered; 9 and after he had been made perfect he became responsible for everlasting salvation to all those obeying him, 10 because he has been specifically called by God a high priest according to the manner of Melchizedek.

(Hebrews 7:28) [The] Son, who is perfected forever.

3. Human Immortality Conquers DEATH Fully: Thus, human immortality is the final stage of "God's will done on Earth" (as in Heaven) for the removal of Adamic sin-based death.

A. And human immortality is also an "impossible-to-sin" incorruptible and indestructible final life form of humans which means there is no possibility anything will compromise life on Earth or anywhere ever again.

THAT is when DEATH is destroyed forever in total sealed completion.

The Ultimate Showdown: Satan's Kingdom versus The
ingdom of God

(Luke 4:5-8) So he brought him up and showed him all the kingdoms of the inhabited earth in an instant of time; 6 and the Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it. 7 You, therefore, if you do an act of worship before me, it will all be yours.” 8 In reply Jesus said to him: “It is written, 'It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.'”

The volume of scripture regarding the demonic rebellion led by Satan the Devil is concise, it may equate to a page or two of Bible text. But the precise detail required to fully understand the purpose of this Satanic sovereign usurpation and its removal is complete in very few words.

(John 12:31) now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

We know "Satan the Devil" is an anointed cherub, as a high level angel who had other angels under his anointed authority.

(Ezekiel 28:12-14) You are sealing up a pattern, full of wisdom and perfect in beauty. 13 In Eden, the garden of God, you proved to be. Every precious stone was your covering, ruby, topaz and jasper; chrysolite, onyx and jade; sapphire, turquoise and emerald; and of gold was the workmanship of your settings and your sockets in you. In the day of your being created they were made ready. 14 You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fiery stones you walked about.

Now when Satan said this "because it has been delivered to me":

(Luke 4:5-8) Devil said to him: “I will give you all this authority and the glory of them, because it has been delivered to me, and to whomever I wish I give it...

It was delivered in an anointed angelic mission from God. It was not delivered as a prize for the theft of sovereignty over mankind.

When the Devil first sinned by intent he attempted to steal the world and everything in it. When humans joined the rebellion in agreement that Satan's advice was "good" and God's command to not eat of the tree of knowledge was "bad", humans are who "delivered" the world unto Satan.

We know from Genesis 3 Satan employs a lie based strategy, it produced the same sin in the human world already being put into practice in the spirit world.

(John 8:44) When [Satan] speaks the lie, he speaks according to his own disposition, because he is a liar and the father of [the lie].

But, Satan is also a murderer, a "serial killer" demon.

(John 8:44) That one was a manslayer when he began, and he did not stand fast in the truth, because truth is not in him.

And he has children in this world.

(John 8:44) You are from your father the Devil, and you wish to do the desires of your father.

(Genesis 3:15) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel."

(Ephesians 2:1-2) Furthermore, [it is] you [God made alive] though you were dead in your trespasses and sins, 2 in which you at one time walked according to the system of things of this world, according to the ruler of the authority of the air, the spirit that now operates in the sons of disobedience.

Thus, this "until unrighteousness was found in you" below, includes lying, murder, theft and failure of the anointing [from God] as Satan is now under a divine sanction of certain destruction:
You were faultless in your ways from the day of your being created until unrighteousness was found in you. Because of the abundance of your sales goods they filled the midst of you with violence, and you began to sin. And I shall put you as profane out of the mountain of God, and I shall destroy you, O cherub that is covering, from the midst of the fiery stones. Your heart became haughty because of your beauty. You brought your wisdom to ruin on account of your beaming splendor. Onto the earth I will throw you. Before kings I will set you, [for them] to look upon you. You have profaned your sanctuaries. And I shall bring forth a fire from the midst of you. It is what must devour you. And I shall make you ashes upon the earth before the eyes of all those seeing you.

But, the Devil's power is still global and made stronger as a result of the unified sin complex.

We know we originate with God, but the whole world is lying in the [power of] the wicked one. But we know that the Son of God has come, and he has given us intellectual capacity that we may gain the knowledge of the true one.

One motive of Satan is worship, not as God's equal, but as his implied superior.

(1 John 5:19-20) Look at that which is Israel in a fleshly way: Are not those who eat the sacrifices sharers with the altar? What, then, am I to say? That what is sacrificed to an idol is anything, or that an idol is anything? No: but I say that the things which the nations sacrifice they sacrifice to demons, and not to God; and I do not want you to become sharers with the demons. You cannot be drinking the cup of Jehovah and the cup of demons; you cannot be partaking of "the table of Jehovah" and the table of demons. Or "are we inciting Jehovah to jealousy"? We are not stronger than he is, are we?

But, with super-human angelic beings this enormous and super-human spirit based, worship from human beings to "mislead the nations" is not the only motive which drives demons.

The very originating architecture of [all] human sin is a shared addiction complex also driving the demonic super-addicts. That is, demons also engage in the human sin complex by its origination and direct and indirect participation, but as its originating "architects of [human] sin". And that by their own freewill choice, fallen from perfection by their own freewill. (Gen6; 1Pet3:19-20; 2Pet2:4-5, Jude1:6)

(Jude 5-6) I desire to remind you, despite your knowing all things once for all time, that Jehovah, although he saved a people out of the land of Egypt, afterwards destroyed those not showing faith. And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place (for the human world) he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

Obviously, angels forsaking Heaven to be human with angelic powers have a basic but massive driving addiction to the human flesh itself, and its many sins they originated.

(Jude 7) So too Sodom and Gomorrah and the cities about them, after they in the same manner as the foregoing ones (in the same manner as the demons of Jude 1:5-6) had committed fornication excessively and gone out after flesh for unnatural use, (like the demons before then in Genesis 6)

(2 Peter 2:4-5) Certainly if God did not hold back from punishing the angels that sinned, but, by throwing them into Tartarus, delivered them to pits of dense darkness (to "eat dust") to be reserved for judgment; and he did not hold back from punishing an ancient world...

We know they were "sons of the true God", now disowned.

(Job 1:6) Now it came to be the day when the sons of the [true] God entered to take their station before Jehovah, and even Satan proceeded to enter right among them.

And that reality from originally perfect holy angels, is very old:

(Job 38:7) When the morning stars joyfully cried out together, And all the sons of God began shouting in applause?
We know their domain is heavenly, with celestial and physical access from time immemorial.

(Ephesians 6:10-13) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places. (which are "celestial place", "heavenly places" locations, not just "Heaven" which they no longer have access to, but they still operate from "heavenly places" of this universe) 13 On this account take up the complete suit of armor from God, that you may be able to resist in the wicked day and, after you have done all things thoroughly, to stand firm.

But, Christ will also be taking over the universal "heavenly places", keep in mind.

(Ephesians 2:4-7) But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love with which he loved us, 5 made us alive together with the Christ, even when we were dead in trespasses—by undeserved kindness you have been saved— 6 and he raised us up together and seated us together in the heavenly places in union with Christ Jesus, 7 that in the coming systems of things there might be demonstrated the surpassing riches of his undeserved kindness in his graciousness toward us in union with Christ Jesus.

No indication is given [in the Bible] that any of those angelic powers have been removed, such as "power to materialize", only that limitations are placed on them, and that they are in spiritual darkness concerning God's prophecy and strategy, as it becomes revealed from God. After things like Christ's human conquest on Satan are accomplished, they do progress in knowledge, but they are kept in the dark on purpose as in Jude 1:6.

As we see in Job's day Satan "roved [and] walked" the planet Earth, well after the divine deluge of Noah's day.

(Job 1:7) Then Jehovah said to Satan: “Where do you come from?” At that Satan answered Jehovah and said: “From roving about in the earth and from walking about in it.”

And we see "Nephilim" as basic demon "GMO Humans" were also present after the deluge.

(Genesis 6:4a) The Nephilim proved to be in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of the [true] God continued to have relations with the daughters of men...

That is how, as shown previously in Christ's day "offspring of vipers" in those Christ opposing "religious leaders", "from [their] father the Devil" is has been made very clear that Satan [still has] physical human children in his human "seed" "of the serpent". (Just as the Genesis 3:15 "seed of the woman" also was physical in manifestation.)

(Matthew 3:7) When he caught sight of many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to the baptism, he said to them: "you offspring of vipers, who has intimated to you to flee from the coming wrath?"

Christ and John the Baptist were not offering insults to their enemies by calling them "vipers" and "sons of Satan", they were describing them with valid deep truths of what they really were as the "seed of Satan" in human beings, for our knowledge today.

(Revelation 2:9) 'I know your tribulation and poverty—but you are rich—and the blasphemy by those who say they themselves are Jews, and yet they are not but are a synagogue of Satan.

(Revelation 3:9) Look! I will give those from the synagogue of Satan who say they are Jews, and yet they are not but are lying...

(Revelation 2:9) 'I know your tribulation and poverty—but you are rich—and the blasphemy by those who say they themselves are Jews, and yet they are not but are a (organization, assembly) of Satan.

(Revelation 3:9) Look! I will give those from the (organization, assembly) of Satan who say they are Jews, and yet they are not but are lying

Thus, Satan's "seed" among the nations are unified and their demon fathers know no national, human, or language barriers in their overall Satanic strategy among themselves as demon "government" rulers. (Eph6:12) It is why the "seven headed dragon" demon-rulership and the "seven headed wildbeast" human-rulership symbolic models share a common whole body and "seven" "headed" structure.

Since the "serpent" "eats dust" they are in spiritual darkness as concerns God's exact prophecy.

(Revelation 2:9) 

Thus, Satan's "seed" among the nations are unified and their demon fathers know no national, human, or language barriers in their overall Satanic strategy among themselves as demon "government" rulers. (Eph6:12) It is why the "seven headed dragon" demon-rulership and the "seven headed wildbeast" human-rulership symbolic models share a common whole body and "seven" "headed" structure.

Since the "serpent" "eats dust" they are in spiritual darkness as concerns God's exact prophecy.

(Revelation 3:14) 

Since, Satan's "seed" among the nations are unified and their demon fathers know no national, human, or language barriers in their overall Satanic strategy among themselves as demon "government" rulers. (Eph6:12) It is why the "seven headed dragon" demon-rulership and the "seven headed wildbeast" human-rulership symbolic models share a common whole body and "seven" "headed" structure.

Since the "serpent" "eats dust" they are in spiritual darkness as concerns God's exact prophecy.

(Revelation 2:9) Upon your belly you will go and dust is what you will eat all the days of your life.

Satan is also "on his belly", fallen, as to be "cast from Heaven" in that prophecy, now also completed. (Rev12:7-12)

And the most ancient of the prophecies, which existed even before the deluge, indicates Satan will be destroyed and by whom. (Num24:17)

(Revelation 3:14) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel."

And it is another "morning star" who will vanquish the Devil eventually.
(Numbers 24:17) I shall see him, but not now; I shall behold him, but not near. A star will certainly step forth out of Jacob, And a scepter will indeed rise out of Israel. And he will certainly break apart the temples of Moab’s [head] And the cranium of all the sons of tumult of war.

(Revelation 20:10) And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

The "seven headed dragon" Satan and the demons super-human angelic ruling complex is the maturing demonplex reflected in the human national development "seven headed wildbeast".

The Satanic Demon Government totality of the "dragon" is the driving "throne of the wildbeast" and its eventual world government "scarlet wildbeast" finality.

(Revel 12:3) And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems...

(Revel 13:1) And I saw a wild beast ascending out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, and upon its horns ten diadems, but upon its heads blasphemous names.

(Revel 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed (also, in the future; Rev17:8-12), and all the earth followed the wild beast (world government) with admiration. 4 And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the wild beast with the words: “Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?”

We know from Revelation 12 the "original serpent" is the matured "Dragon" as extricated from heaven in Satan the Devil, but it includes his demon "body" as well.

As shown previously, it is in exact timing with the "birth of the [Messianic] Kingdom" entity as that angelic world testing completed at that same time, which resulted in holy angelic immortals, requiring Angelic Immortality prior to birthing the immortal "child" of Christ's Kingdom from and for God, just starting to be "set up by God". (Dan2:45)

(Daniel 2:44-45) And in the days of those kings the God of heaven (God's Kingdom source) will set up a kingdom (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms (in one "8th King World Government "gather the nations" totality), and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) was cut not by hands, and [that] it crushed the ("8th King World Government" iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy."

This is the simplest of logical prophecy truth that there are two kingdoms—God's Kingdom and Christ's Messianic Kingdom.

(Daniel 2:31-35) You, O king, happened to be beholding, and, look! a certain immense image ("8th King World Government). That image, which was large and the brightness of which was extraordinary, was standing in front of you, and its appearance was dreadful. 32 As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay. 34 You kept on looking until a stone (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) was cut out (from God's Kingdom source) not by hands, and it struck the image on its feet of iron and of molded clay and crushed them. (in one "8th King World Government" gather the nations totality) 35 At that time the iron, the molded clay, the copper, the silver and the gold were, all together, crushed and became like the chaff from the summer threshing floor, and the wind carried them away so that no trace at all was found of them. And as for the stone (the Messianic Kingdom of Christ) that struck the image, it became a large mountain and filled the whole earth. (Rev11:15-18)

It is easy to realize that the Messianic Kingdom "child" and "Kingdom being [set up]" must mature fully in the future. The completed Kingdom of Messiah total immortal totality (Rev14:4) completes after world government is "placed" (Dan12:11) as also a completed whole with the United Nations-related final "image" rendition, "also itself an [8th King]" in totality of the "scarlet wildbeast" entire "crowned" whole.

Now seeing Jehovah's witnesses are the final foretold apostasy led by Satan and the [real] "King North" (Dan11:32a) we know why apostate Jehovah's witnesses only focus on the God's Kingdom 1914 era Coronation of Christ—as if "it is all done everyone, look no further!, time for the end of the world now!".

Jehovah's witnesses by their rogue leadership are "set in opposition" (2Thess2:3-4) to the Christ Final Arrival truths "thrown to the earth" (Dan8:12b), by their WTBTS "man of lawlessness" Governing Body "misleadership".

God Almighty must fully "set up" and then complete the Messiahian Kingdom [in the future] in all approved final heavenly-anointed Christians also being fully immortalized as immortal spirits, under Christ, by God Almighty in the future. (Rev11:11-12; Rev14:1)

Thus, we hear not one peep from Jehovah's witnesses [for decades now] concerning this all time climax of all Bible prophecy in the future. Now we know why.

That God's Kingdom [temporary] Kingship of Christ is as the temporary King of God's Kingdom. (1Cor15:24-28) But Christ has to remain the eternal immortal King of kings "[the] Son of David" of the Messiahian Kingdom to complete in the future.
(Luke 1:33) [Christ] will rule as king over the house of Jacob forever, and there will be no end of his kingdom.

(Revelation 22:5) Also, night will be no more, and they have no need of lamplight nor [do they have] sunlight, because Jehovah God will shed light upon them, and they will rule as kings forever and ever.

Thus, we know Jehovah's witnesses are controlled by Satan by their illegal "King North" sourced leadership, the Daniel 11:32a apostate and "weed" infiltrators they now serve, obey, and worship.

(Zechariah 3:1-3) And he proceeded to show me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of Jehovah, and Satan standing at his right hand in order to resist him. 2 Then [the angel of] Jehovah said to Satan: “Jehovah rebuke you, O Satan, yes, Jehovah rebuke you, he who is choosing Jerusalem! Is this one not a log snatched out of the fire?” 3 Now as for Joshua, he happened to be clothed in befouled garments and standing before the angel.

(2 Thessalonians 2:8-10) Then, indeed, the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will do away with by the spirit of his mouth and bring to nothing by the manifestation of his presence. 9 But the lawless one's presence is according to the operation of Satan with every powerful work and lying signs and portents 10 and with every unrighteous deception.

Jehovah's witnesses are the furthest reaching point of God's 2000 year old progress in prophecy since the days of Christ. Thus, they are the modern target of subversion for Satan. This is marked right in the 1990 third United Nations post-Cold War global presentation history in prophecy, in every required detail. (Dan11:30-35; Dan8:12)

The Jehovah's witnesses apostasy became fully recognizable in the 1990s as the WTBTS "Worldwide Organization of Jehovah's Witnesses" allied as a United Nations Non-Governmental Organization (UN NGO). The WTBTS misled Jehovah's witnesses to collectively even renounce God's Kingdom publicly, that God's Kingdom is no government because Jehovah's witnesses self-identify as a "non-governmental organization".

The WTBTS leadership and its Governing Body covenanted with the United Nations co-promotional UN NGO to also globally-engage, now apostate Jehovah's witnesses, to also "ride the wildbeast" with their Governing Body "man of lawlessness" illegal leadership.

(Daniel 8:12-13) And an (JW) army itself was gradually given over (to apostasy), together with the constant [feature], because of transgression; and it kept throwing truth to the earth (prophecy cover-up), and it acted and had success. (the apostasy leaders succeed for a while; Dan11:32a) 13 And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the constant [feature] and of the (UN NGO; Matt24:15) transgression causing desolation, to make both [the] (anointed Christian) holy place and [the] (JW) army things to trample on?"

(Daniel 11:31) And there will be (spiritual infiltrator) arms that will stand up (in the JW ministry going apostate), proceeding from [King North] (Globalist-System, "world government-in-progress"); and they (as unified, King North, King South and JW GB) will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature]. "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation. (1990 third United Nations presentation, WTBTS UN NGO 1991; Dan8:23)

(Daniel 11:32) And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] will lead into apostasy by means of (Governing Body) smooth words.

Thus, we know apostate Jehovah's witnesses have an "enemy in the house" "in the temple" (2Thess2:3-4), which is very severe and completely foretold in total ministerial subversion and corruption guided by Satan who leads it. (Dan8:11-14; 2Thess2:9; Zech3:1-3)

Forget the Talking Eden-Snake of Ventriloquist Satan

(Revelation 12:9) So down the great dragon was hurled, the original serpent (of Genesis 3), the one called Devil and Satan, who is misleading the entire inhabited earth; he was hurled down to the earth, and his angels were hurled down with him.

Because Satan is plainly the "seven headed Dragon", "the original serpent" in Revelation 12 we know there was no "talking snake" in the Garden of Eden. It is all the infancy of the angelic cherub Satan as the Edenic "serpent" as the original prophecy symbol of the now maturing Dragon.

It was Satan confronting the woman directly back then in the Garden of Eden, as now the "original serpent", "the dragon", "the one" identified in Revelation 12.

(1 Timothy 2:14) Also, Adam was not deceived, but the woman was thoroughly deceived and came to be in transgression.

In addition, the first and perfect woman (named Eve after the sin; Gen3:20), though "thoroughly deceived", does not have to also become cast the total fool as no perfect woman would ever believe a snake can really talk, she was not stupid. The mythical "church interp" of the puppet-serpent in Eden actually further degrades women even today.

There was no ridiculous "Satanic ventriloquism" required, it was all the same symbolic prophecy "serpent" symbology and account which God uses in many other prophecy symbols in principle, and in "serpent" symbology in particular in Genesis 3 and Revelation 12. That can be proven in a number of ways now, as well.

In addition the "beaming splendor" of Satan the anointed-cherub "angel of light", if he confronted her in the spirit form (rather than an
When Christ "conquered the world" and the Devil thereby, the death of Satan is sealed as certain, while humans and the planetary life-system can be saved to bypass the Adamic eternal destruction, in the one action of the Christ perfect "new human" sacrifice and perfect performance in obedience to God.

It was all over for Satan at that time as far as the comprehensive solution of God's purpose manifesting as sealed by the Immortality of Christ, to eventually destroy Satan and allow humans a way out of the total death curse.

(Genesis 3:14-15) And Jehovah God proceeded to say to the serpent: "Because you have done this thing, you are the cursed one out of all the domestic animals and out of all the wild beasts of the field. Upon your belly you will go and dust is what you will eat all the days of your life. 15 And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel."

Satan the "serpent" was cursed first in Genesis 3:14, because he is the first sinner and the leader of the rebellion against God in both the spirit angelic and physical human realms.

The "8th King" World Government "Great Tribulation" Final Phase as the "Four Winds" Period

We know Satan knows his time is short when he was cast from heaven to form his "last stand" and "last hoorah" since 1914, well marked even if the current JW error-complex discredits it for now, it will also be clarified with the final ministry. Satan has an abyss-assurance realization.

Thus his ultimate objective is to attempt destroy all life on Earth, and all of planet Earth if he could, [before] he is seized and canned in the abyss. Thus, by lies and mastery of deception from a multi-billion year old highly intelligent "angelic serial killer" he can also lead his human seed (Gen3:15; John8:44) and human minions in the "globalizer" so-called "elites" into destruction by leading them into a war with God over the issue of world government sovereignty. (Rev16:13-16)

The point is, Satan knows the "new world order" has no future, and his true purpose and strategy does not include setting up world government to rule thousands of years, it is a deception to lead his own seed to destruction as well, by pitting them head-on against God Almighty and the Immortal Kingdom of Christ, and all standard Adamic humans they can mislead to follow them. (Rev13:14-18; Rev14:9-11)

Satan has no plans for anything physical to survive in his Kingdom, he knows he and the demon angels are headed for certain "POW Abyss" of the "war of the great day of God the Almighty".

(Daniel 7:11) I kept on beholding at that time because of the sound of the grandiose words that the horn was speaking; I kept on beholding until the beast (as world government) was killed and its body was destroyed and it was given to the burning fire. (Dan7:23-26 parallel)

Global research shows the "globalist elite" "new world order" [so-called] world government "grandiose" objective is to attempt to reduce the planetary population burden on Earth, to reboot a sustainable global governance model to allow Earthly biotic system healing; to essentially get as close as possible to "starting over" upon their new world government system and plan.

Thus, these dying "elites" plan to rule for millenniums and celebrate their own name and world government position in the process. But Satan has another agenda which will override.

Satan knows the so-called human "elites" and all they can mislead with them (Rev13:15-18), will go down "to the pit" shortly before his abyssing. (Rev19:19-21; Rev20:1-3) Only the demons will survive for a fuller accounting purpose later. (Rev20:3b-10)

(Revelation 20:1-3) And I saw an angel coming down out of heaven with the key of the abyss and a great chain in his hand. 2 And he seized the dragon, the original serpent, who is the Devil and Satan, and bound him for a thousand years. 3 And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

That "demonic abyssing" being the assured case, Satan has other plans in his "final agenda" while still out of that abyss. The Techno-Corporate "Tower of Babel" Globalist-system which "the new world order elites" are now building by controlled nations (Dan11:42-43), if all goes as Satan plans, can be overridden by Satan. Whatever state the world government elite energy system has networked for "depopulation purposes" (Dan11:44; Dan8:25 "destinations") can potentially be "possessed" and overridden by Satan's angelic intelligence power.

That is why it will get this globally dangerous after the "sword-stroke heals" into the world government rulership phase here:

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.

Now that the so-called "age of spiritual machines" will possibly be reached to some degree, in a global digital, possible quantum and
wave, based worldwide computer "AI" network. If that occurs to that degree, it is possible Satan and demons can then "interact" with that network, directly.

Thus, the "artificial intelligence" this system can potentially manifest, is actually to become actual intelligence in demonic angel intelligence, then also possibly manifesting not only in a demon hi-jacked global digital power network, but also with the "alien arrival" mask or "Christ arrival" hoax-decoy front demons may be able to employ to further dupe and confuse humans in that deep final cycle period of true global danger.

(Revelation 7:1) After this I saw four angels standing upon the four corners of the earth, holding tight the four winds of the earth, that no wind might blow upon the earth or upon the sea or upon any tree.

1. Hence, the Revelation 7:1 "four winds" time period, is to be a time of peak "stars fall from the sky" earthly demonic final activity of resistance and deception.

2. The Revelation 7:1 "four winds" time period, has to manifest immediately after the tribulation of those days as the "great tribulation" phase one, which must resolves peacefully and globally. (as in Rev13:3; 1Thess5:1-3)

(Revelation 13:3) Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from heaven (earthly demonic manifestations), and the powers of the heavens will be shaken (by the Christ Arrival; Rev16:17; Rev11:11-12; Rev14:1).

3. As the Revelation 13:3 "sword-stroke heals" into the world government ruled Revelation 7:1 "four winds" final "great tribulation" phase period of Matthew 24:21-22, (under completed "8th King" world government), the most seriously dangerous global period has to manifest.

4. That is the "four winds" period as the "great tribulation" final phase that MUST BE "cut short" by God and Christ and a sky-full of Immortal Kingdom Angels, in the final prophecy-fulfillment continuum of the future.

We know Satan has been given the permission to father human children, possess willing and unwilling humans, and "mislead the nations".

(Revelation 12:9) So down the great dragon was hurled, the original serpent, the one called Devil and Satan, who is misleading the entire inhabited earth; he was hurled down to the earth, and his angels were hurled down with him.

And that is why his secret demon "royal family" government, is the pattern of the secret human "royal family" national-system basis of world government fully globalized in the future, which actual "seed of Satan" members are only known by Satan, God and Christ. (We, as humans, cannot judge who is who in known world "royalty" and other global authority based persons.)

(Revelation 12:3) And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems

(Revelation 13:1) And I saw a wild beast ascending out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, and upon its horns ten diadems, but upon its heads blasphemous names.

(Revelation 13:3-4) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death, but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast with admiration. 4 And they worshiped the dragon because it gave the authority to the wild beast, and they worshiped the wild beast with the words: "Who is like the wild beast, and who can do battle with it?"

Thus, from Eden to the days of Noah, afterwards and today Satan's strategy must be adaptable, changeable and flexible and commensurate with the abilities of a hugely capable and ancient angelic mind, in fact entire "legions" of these demon minds.

And now we have two world government attempts in Noah's day and in the time of Nimrod to understand the future third world government (completion required) is also still Satan's overall goal, regardless of how he adapts his strategies to meet it.

Satanic Strategy Evolution Since Eden and Noah's Day

Thus, since Genesis 3 we have the human behavior control agenda of Satan plainly stated in the Genesis 1-6 plot. Eventually the sin in Eden led to the total demon control scenario maturing on Earth, the first demon engineered world government and its global context requiring the first divine intervention to cease that demon ruling project in the "global flood of Noah's day".

(Genesis 6:1-4) Now it came about that when men started to grow in numbers on the surface of the ground and daughters were born to them, 2 then the sons of the [true] God began to notice the daughters of men, that they were good-looking; and they went taking wives for themselves, namely, all whom they chose. 3 After that Jehovah said: “My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years.” 4 The Nephilim proved to be in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of the [true] God continued to have relations with the daughters of men and they bore sons to them, they were the mighty ones who were of old, the men of fame.

Basically Genesis 6 was a demon invasion of Earth with the capability of a far reaching developmental goal in total control of humanity turned against God in this rebellion. It was so severe in the following sixteen or so centuries after the sin in Eden, it had to be ceased by the divine intervention of the deluge of Noah's day.

Though Satan's strategy of sin has failed moral implications by sin individually, the control of the global collective of humanity is also involved to aid the demon invasion objectives. Thus, a demon ruled governance is what God has been intervening upon, since another
world government attempt also sprung up shortly after the flood (Gen10-11), in the time of Babel and Nimrod.

Thus, it is no surprise the attempt to form demon world government over planet Earth, is a driving goal of Satan and the demons. Satan ruling a human "world government" of his design, has been Satan's goal from the start.

That is the driving theme to keep in mind from these two main "world government attempt" examples before the flood (Gen6) and shortly after it. (Gen10-11) The world government development goal attempt in Noah's day and after in Nimrod's time (Gen11), has remained the same even if the demon strategy has had to change, and it will remain the same for the future, to be briefly reviewed here.

Noah's Day "Super-Humans": Giants required to better control them

Though imperfect sinners, the post Edenic peoples lived hundreds of years and would be considered "super-humans" compared to today's greatly limited version of this same human race. We can assume many of them were also considerably more robust than today's humans even in comparable size comparisons, the "human stuff" was simply much closer to the origins of perfection.

We know from the "Nephilim" experiment in demon "deforming process" angel-human-hybrid production through human women, that angels understand how to manipulate physical genetics towards such an end. In the case of Genesis 6, "the Nephilim" were a human-based genetically altered being from an angel-angelically produced male procreative source. That Nephilim "Giant Model" would thus be but one genetic alteration possibility within the understanding of the demon angels. But is the the one mentioned in scripture.

Though many theories and definitions of "the Nephilim" have now sprung up to further confuse the simple account, we realize in a world of now industrialized or modern technologically aided weapons, then unavailable, the design of giants was used to better control humans, and also a human far more potentially formidable than any human we have ever since in modern times, BY FAR.

Even in times prior to gunpowder and after the flood, physically dominant "warriors" were a great military advantage for nations, and the more skillful and abundant they were, the more power potential a nation could possess for offensive and or defensive means.

A century old Noah was not even near his prime yet, thus those humans were of a stronger nature being closer to the human perfection lost by the sin a few centuries earlier.

The Nephilim were demon-designed and born into a world of pre-flood humans closer to perfection, and though sinful, that was a human being who had a physicality which could live for a number of centuries. Compared to today's human beings, the people of Noah's world would be considered super-human, even in that state. But those humans were but pawns for the "sport of demon kings" whose Nephilim race and their "game of domination" was probably also "entertaining" to the fallen demon mind and being, they were predatory, as are their demon fathers.

But today, a 100 pound, 5 foot woman with an "elephant gun" could destroy a Nephilim giant. Physical power is not the main form of human control any longer. Over time, the demon-game has had to change, while certain objectives remain the same.

Today's demon designed "giants" are the world government engineering globalist corporate network. Massive global-corporations networked is the future basis of actual world government. By global wealth and finance control (Dan11:42-43), in that globalized corporate world, is how most national-systems are funded and thus controlled (Rev17:12-15), and so to be fully owned as in Daniel 11:42-43 and the living fate of "King South" "7th King" ruled national-systems globally.

The Globalization Process of applied [internationalist] "Globalism" philosophies is corporate controlled to "gather the nations" e.g. "globalize the nations" with that globalization completion goal (Rev16:13-16), which is the structure of future world government. The end goal is a corporate based, UN-related "image" fronted WORLD GOVERNMENT system. That prophecy guaranteed the world system has to complete into 8th King" World Government, in the future; that goal remains the same in spite of these setbacks from God at the flood and after it, at Babel.

Post Edenic Noachian World: First World Government Attempt

Since the post-Edenic demons were running the first world government experiment under their direct rule to then be washed away by God, we can know world government remains one of those unchangeable objectives for the demon plan. It keeps resurfacing and it is a central developmental theme of the prophecy and its final terminus development of the future. (Dan2,7,8,11-12; Rev13,17)

World Government 1. And as also an unchanging purpose of God, that world government equated to the first divine action first to depose that forming demon directly-ruled world government in Noah's day.

(Genesis 6:3) After that Jehovah said: “My spirit shall not act toward man indefinitely in that he is also flesh. Accordingly his days shall amount to a hundred and twenty years.”

World Government 2 (Attempt). Now we can see with this clue, why the national-to-global development prophecy of the Bible has been tracking the development of the nations since Genesis 10 and the Genesis 11 second world government attempt which God intervened upon by non-destructive means.

(Genesis 11:5-9) And Jehovah proceeded to go down to see the city and the tower that the sons of men had built. 6 After that Jehovah said: “Look! They are one people and there is one language for them all, and this is what they start to do. Why, now there is nothing that they may have in mind to do that will be unattainable for them. 7 Come now! Let us go down and there confuse their language that they may not listen to one another's language.” 8 Accordingly Jehovah scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth, and they gradually left off building the city. 9 That is why its name was called Babel, because there Jehovah had confused the language of all the earth, and Jehovah had scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth.
World Government 3. The third world government attempt of the future must be successful but for a very short "one hour" symbolic period of time. (Dan12:11) And it will be intervened by God. But, this will be a divine intervention of total conquest by God and the Kingdom of Christ, with a new single language reset for accelerated unity and progress under Christ's Kingdom.

(Zephaniah 3:8-9) Therefore keep yourselves in expectation of me,' is the utterance of Jehovah, 'till the day of my rising up to [the] booty, for my judicial decision is to gather nations, for me to collect together kingdoms, in order to pour out upon them my denunciation, all my burning anger; for by the fire of my zeal all the earth will be devoured. 9 For then I shall give to peoples the change to a pure language, in order for them all to call upon the name of Jehovah, in order to serve him shoulder to shoulder.'

Daniel 2 is the first structured prophecy which tracks nations from Babylon to the whole "immense image" of future world government.

Now we know every structured sovereign prophecy completes in world government as all-convergent, because that has been the demon driving goal to fully control mankind for their own desires and addictions.

1. Daniel 2 "Immense Image" completion finality of the whole symbolism is World Government.
2. Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast" completion finality of the whole symbolism is World Government.
3. Daniel 8:23-25 King of Fierce Countenance completion finality of the whole symbolism is World Government.

Thus, from the time of Israel to the Christian prophecy era, God has also kept tracking demon guided human world government.

5. Revelation 13 to Revelation 17 8th King and seven-headed Scarlet Wildbeast completion finality of the whole symbolism is World Government.

Nimrod's Time and the Second World Government Attempt

(Genesis 9:1) And God went on to bless Noah and his sons and to say to them: "Be fruitful and become many and fill the earth.

In the time of Genesis 9-10, the human nations began to grow from Noah's three sons, Ham, Shem and Japheth. It was not long before the divine decree for humans to disperse was ignored for a countering centralization agenda of rebellion in the city of Babel with its central Tower of Babel idol.

(Genesis 11:1-4) Now all the earth continued to be of one language and of one set of words. 2 And it came about that in their journeying eastward they eventually discovered a valley plain in the land of Shinar, and they took up dwelling there. 3 And they began to say, each one to the other: "Come on! Let us make bricks and bake them with a burning process.” 4 So brick served as stone for them, but bitumen served as mortar for them. 4 They now said: “Come on! Let us build ourselves a city and also a tower with its top in the heavens, and let us make a celebrated name for ourselves, for fear we may be scattered over all the surface of the earth.”

In little time, that centralization process resulted in the then second world government (attempt) under Hamitic Nimrod, the first world king. God did not intervene in a destructive manner, God merely multiplied the language basis of human communication which effectively dispersed the roots of the nations of today, now worldwide.

(Genesis 11:5-9) And Jehovah proceeded to go down to see the city and the tower that the sons of men had built. 6 After that Jehovah said: “Look! They are one people and there is one language for them all, and this is what they start to do. Why, now there is nothing that they may have in mind to do that will be unattainable for them. 7 Come now! Let us go down and there confuse their language that they may not listen to one another's language.” 8 Accordingly Jehovah scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth, and they gradually left off building the city. 9 That is why its name was called Babel, because there Jehovah had confused the language of all the earth, and Jehovah had scattered them from there over all the surface of the earth.

But, that non-destructive divine intervention merely added a delay for world government development, that has now also spread globally. Due to the national groups inability to directly communicate in one language with each other, as well as the competing national divisions based on that "Babel confusion" effect, the subsequent delay would last millenniums.

A new demon strategy would also have to develop over these millenniums to eventually "gather the nations" [into world government] by the eventual matured globalization process as seen in active "globalism" today.

Future Third World Government Successful Completion

Thus, in four foretold United nations related "sword-stroke" to world government steps to completion, the future "8th King" "King North" WORLD GOVERNMENT will be the final one, and it will trigger the Christ Arrival for the final "divine intervention".

Four 8th King UN Cycles to World Government - 1919-Future

UN 1. 1919 - Rev13:11-15 (Dan12:11 first fulfillment) as League of Nations after WW1;
A. International Bible Students Association (IBSA) explained as prophecy;
UN 2. 1945 - Rev17:8-11 as United Nations after WW2;
A. Jehovah's Witnesses (JW) explained as prophecy;

Unknown and unstated by UN NGO allied Bethel and Jehovah's witnesses:

UN 3. 1990 - Daniel 11:31b as United Nations "New World Order" Initiative after WW3 (Cold War) (Dan11:29);
A. Covered up by Bethel as UN NGO, not explained as prophecy by any religious group;

[We are Here...]

UN 4. Future - Daniel 11:45; Daniel 8:25; (Daniel 12:11 last fulfillment) as United Nations and World Government after 4th world tribulation/war cycle to come.
A. Not currently explained by Bethel in lieu of a premature "end of the world" deception. (2Thess2:1-2)
B. To be explained after the JW temple judgment desolation, purification and removal of lawless Bethel engineered subversion (2Thess2:1-4; Dan11:30-31; Dan8:11-13);

1. JW Org is dissolved globally, JW ministry cancelled into forming global-crisis context. (Dan8:13-14)
A. The JW "end of the world" fails into a global laughing stock. (Mat24:6)
2. Global-crisis resolves peacefully globally (Rev13:3) into world government presentation (Rev17:8-12) in global forming "world peace"; (1Thess5:1-3)
A. Christ arrives...
B. Global religion is also deposed and liquidated in this phase. (Rev17:12-17)
3. Into that context, after JWs have gone down fully (as timed in Daniel 8:14), a final "non-religious" ministry "witnessing" publishes this same outline for 1260 days (Rev11:3; Dan12:7), but fails to go global completely, and is CANCELLED as a ministry under world government sanction. (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11)
4. Christ arrives for stealth "gathering" mode first, for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days, which also includes the downfall of global religion outlawed under world government after they have fully blessed it as "divine".
A. Christ and angels complete the global ministry with the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, which any human on Earth can accept and live.

Then Christ deposes the rival world government.
Enter the human immortality process phase. (Rev21-22)

Final Prophecy Continuum (Gauged on Seven Trumpets by Temple Judgment Time, Takes More Than a Decade from Temple Judgment Time Start)

I. Apostasy, Judgment, Accounting and Recovery of Jehovah's Witnesses

Now: JW inspection (completing or complete; Zech3:1-5; 2Thess2:1-4);
Now: Bethel Apostasy and Lawlessness Signal of Judgment; (2Thess2:1-12; Zech3:1-3; Dan8:11-12; Dan11:30-35);

Next:
1. "Tribulation of those Days" Context Begins; (Matt24:15; Dan8:13; Dan11:41 (now), 42-43 (soon); Dan21:1b); Sword stroke of Rev13:3 initial context Dan11:41-43
2. 8th King Activates Daniel 11:42-45 Final Cycle; (Rev16:13-16; Rev17:11-18);
A. Daniel 11:42-45 Must Converge with Daniel 12 Final Fulfillment;
A. Temple is Desolated, Purified (Zech3:4-5) and Recovered (Rev9); Daniel 8:14 "Right Condition" Temple Purification Reached; (Dan8:13-14);

II. Recovery, Final Commission, Final Warning, Learning Application
1. Final Kingdom Ministry Commission; (Rev9-11; Zech3:6-7; Matt24:45-47);

2. Final Kingdom Invitation and Warning Deploys; (Rev9, Rev 11:1-6);

3. "Tribulation of Those Days" Context Ends (Matt24:29; Isa41:1) into:

   A. Final Kingdom Waming Ceased; (Rev11:7-10; Dan11:44);

III. Rival World Government Completions of 8th King

1. World Government - National Sovereign Conglomeration Completes into 8th King World Government; (Rev16:12-16; Rev 17:11-18); BTG to be deposed before full "world peace" of 1Thess5:1-3;

A. 8th King World Government World "Peace and Security" and World Recovery; (Dan8:25; 11:44-45; 12:11; 1Thess5:1-3 globally stated world peace sovereignty; Dan8:25 "freedom from care" parallel; Isa41:1 world recovery);

2. Christ Arrival; Anointed Sheep Gathering, Earth Sheep Last* (Dan12:1, Matt24:29-31; 25:31-46; Rev11:11-13; Rev19:11-16; Rev1:7; Rev6:12-17);

   A. Christ Completes Messianic Kingdom 144000; (Rev11:11-12; Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1);

   B. Christ Messianic Kingdom King-Priest Coronation; (Zech4:6-9; 6:9-15; Dan7:26);

3. Armageddon; 8th King Deposition and Messianic Kingdom Conquest; (Rev11:15; Rev19:19-21);

4. Christ's Messianic Kingdom 1000 Years Rule

"Temple Mystery Religion" and Core Priesthood

But, the basic pattern of governance with political and spiritual alliance, and the system of religion based corporatism was also dispersed with those first human national roots from Genesis 10-11.

This is how Babylonian motifs were transmitted into all the nations and religions. In secondary manner nations modified these patterns in the civilization patterns first established in the "Eastern" powers of Bible history in Egypt (1), Assyria (2), Babylon (3) and Medo-Persia (4) as those power also provided the spiritual structure of the first four "heads" of the Revelation 13 "seven headed wildbeast from the sea".

In the ascent of Greece (5), Rome (6) and the Anglo to Anglo-American (7) sovereign national-system development in the same "seven headed" continuum completing in the "wildbeast" (8) "king" global system, they already had a governmental, societal, and religious basis formed from the earlier civilizations of the east, namely the same original Mesopotamian location as described in Genesis 10-11.

Today's corporation model evolved from Babylon into Roman based European governmental and legal systems, and it is what legally defines the "religious identity" as far as human governments create and enforce these laws. That is how the "Babylon the Great" global-corporate religion model ends up in the final Revelation 17-18 prophecy, under world government, as a completed whole in both systems.

(Revelation 17:1-7) And one of the seven angels that had the seven bowls came and spoke with me, saying: "Come, I will show you the judgment (Rev18:8) upon the great harlot who sits on many waters, 2 with whom the kings of the earth committed fornication, whereas those who inhabit the earth were made drunk with the wine of her fornication." 3 And he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit into a wilderness. And I caught sight of a woman sitting upon a scarlet-colored wild beast that was full of blasphemous names and that had seven heads and ten horns. 4 And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet, and was adorned with gold and precious stone and pearls and had in her hand a golden cup that was full of disgusting things and the unclean things of her fornication. 5 And upon her forehead was written a name, a mystery: "Babylon the Great, the mother of the harlots and of the disgusting things of the earth." 6 And I saw that the woman was drunk with the blood of the holy ones and with the blood of the witnesses of Jesus. Well, on catching sight of her I wondered with great wonderment. 7 And so the angel said to me: "Why is it you wondered? I will tell you the mystery of the woman and of the wild beast that is carrying her and that has the seven heads and the ten horns....

Thus, from the times of Genesis 10-11 and the original post-flood "Tower of Babel" symbolized world government goal, the relationship between national states "secular kingdoms" and the religious "Babylon the Great" "religious kingdom" (Rev17:18) are a [required] symbiosis of world power development to climax in the future into finally a third world government attempt.

(Revelation 17:17-18) For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."
That third world government attempt must be successful temporarily as the final world government development which triggers the Christ Arrival. That future third world government development is the one pictured as a whole "scarlet wildbeast" system as a whole world government "8th King" which the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" whole religious kingdom complex is "sitting upon" in the above prophecy.

Future completed "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" WORLD GOVERNMENT is the final rival sovereign entity which "Babylon the Great" will "ride in on" and endorse as divine, prior to the world government sanctioned destruction of all global corporate-religion in this same Genesis 10-11 model.

(Revelation 18:8) That is why in one day her plagues will come, death and mourning and famine, and she will be completely burned with fire, because Jehovah God, who judged her, is strong.

**Political Symbol: The "Masculine" Babylon "Gentile" Globalist and the "Babylon the Great" Religious Sovereignty Symbols**

The Daniel 2 "masculine" "Babylon" "head of gold" of the "immense image" pictures the Globalist-System "8th King" leading World Government Development as the rival sovereign "Babylon" political-symbol (As in Habakkuk) in the world system, in world power ascension in the world today.

(Daniel 2:32-33) As regards that image, its head was of good gold, its breasts and its arms were of silver, its belly and its thighs were of copper, 33 its legs were of iron, its feet were partly of iron and partly of molded clay.

(Daniel 2:36-38) "This is the dream, and its interpretation we shall say before the king. 37 You, O king, the king of kings, you to whom the God of heaven has given the kingdom, the might, and the strength and the dignity, 38 and into whose hand he has given, wherever the sons of mankind are dwelling, the beasts of the field and the winged creatures of the heavens, and whom he has made ruler over all of them, you yourself are the head of gold.

The root of that "Babylon" symbol is due to the fact Babel under Nimrod was a "national system" [collective] being unified against the divine will to disperse which was composed of all the post-flood nations of Genesis 10.

And it did attempt to form the second world government in Genesis 11:1-9, the first world government attempt after the flood of Noah's day. Thus, the "gentle" basis of the modern world is based on Babel, and its Globalist-System engineers are connected with the same Genesis 10 "seed of Satan" "bloodlines" and the Satanic inspired (Rev16:13-16) global-ruling objective of ancient Nimrod and other national supporting entities.

Thus, both Daniel 2's "immense image" and Daniel 4's "Tree" are applied by Daniel directly to King Nebuchadnezzar and thus "Babylon" explicitly stated. And thus "Babylon" in this political-symbol, by extension, is the modern globalist-political power and zenith in the "Babylon" prophecy symbolism meaning.

(Daniel 4:20-22) The tree that you beheld, that grew great and became strong and the height of which finally reached the heavens and which was visible to all the earth, 21 and the foliage of which was fair, and the fruit of which was abundant, and on which there was food for all; under which the beasts of the field would dwell, and on the boughs of which the birds of the heavens would reside, 22 it is you, O king, because you have grown great and become strong, and your grandeur has grown great and reached to the heavens, and your rulership to the extremity of the earth.

Thus, all masculine [political] "Babylon" symbology is based on prophecies originating with Babylon in their own world power era since the time of Babel.

Therefore, these first prophecies of Daniel from God form the entire foundational framework of all sovereign prophecy in Daniel 7, Daniel 8, Daniel 11-12, and Revelation 13, Revelation 17 foretelling the whole "8th King" World Government versus God's Kingdom finale development of the future to follow upon these same foundational master principles, histories and timings.

When Revelation 17 "8th King", Daniel 2 "immense image", Daniel 7 "Fourth Beast" (Dan7:23-26) and the "King North"/"King Fierce" World Government takes eventual total world ruling power in the future, the Globalist-System which engineers (Rev13:11-18) this final sovereignty will be the ultimate "head of Gold" "Gentile Rulership" of all time. It will be the same "Babylon" political-symbol which originated with the Genesis 11 timeframe and history of that first post-flood world government attempt under Nimrod at Babel.

It is interesting to note Nimrod was a Hamitic originating ruler. Israel, Babylon and Medo-Persia were Shemitic. And the final Anglo-American development is mostly Japhetic in origin in relation to Genesis 10, but Daniel 2:43 "mixed with the offspring of mankind" as including the same global national basis as in Genesis 10-11’s foundational national origins of the world today.

Thus, the entire global national system equating to the future global final-sovereign totality from the Genesis 10 past origin from Noah by means of his three sons Ham, Japheth and Shem, is what will comprise globalization complete World Government of the future.

**Religious Symbol: The "Feminine" "Babylon the Great" "Harlot" Babylon Symbology**

(Revelation 17:18) And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth."

The Revelation 17:18 "feminine" "Babylon the Great" "Harlot", who has a religious "kingdom over the kings of this world" in that "Babylon the Great" symbol, also originated with the Babylon System of Genesis 11’s timeframe.

That is, religious-authority ruled "occult-based" secrecy governed "Mystery Religion" was the Babel spiritual counterpart to aid the overall "gentile" "Babylon" political sovereign expansion goals.

Incidentally, Babylon is where the "Governing Body" concept for that ruinous "governing" entity originated from, now
controlling and subverting Jehovah's witnesses. (Dan11:32a) That Occult Mystery-Priest "Governing Body" device was used to manage the original Babel Religion, and its people.

""The Mystery Religions each had their secret councils which ruled them, and these councils themselves came under the guidance of a secret supreme Grand Council or Governing Body."

http://www.whale.to/b/sp/bl.html

(Today, as in the "Two Babylons" book by Alexander Hislop, the Catholic Papal system is an example of a religion based upon Babel Occultism grafted over centuries beneath a "Christianity veneer", as well demonstrated in that book. That Two Babylon's book shows the Catholic Papacy is of the same "Spiritual DNA" as the Babel "Pontifex Maximus" Papacy of Nimrod.)

Though Jehovah's witnesses from the Bible Students time and after did "leave Babylon" briefly, it is Jehovah's witnesses today who have revisited a core Babel "Governing Body" "JW Pontiff" key-managerial element, along with its fake "Organization Theocracy" which that body now rules over, to now lead Jehovah's witnesses "back to Babylon".

Now the whole thing has become the final signal apostasy in this post 1944 experimentally failed WTBTS "governing body" [injection] development to soon become the GB Tyrant Coup of 1976 made complete, unto their Wildbeast Co-promotional Covenant UN NGO fifteen years later in 1991. (Dan11:30-32a)

Within 15 years the Governing Body had Jehovah's witnesses "riding the wildbeast" as UN NGO "harlots" while covering up the 1990 third United Nations Globalist "King North" event of Daniel 11:31b and Daniel 8:23. THAT is how the "Babylon the Great" "harlot" "queen" aids her "Babylon" sovereign "king" as one overall God sovereignty opposing enterprise.

Together this Gentile "Babylon" system has a Paternal System [Governmental/political element] and a Maternal System [Religious element] which still guides the world system now in its modern national to globalization-based world government developmental maturation of the future.

Therefore, the final years of the future will be like the milestone global-development of "world government ascending" "in slow motion". Such a complete and drawn out future final cycle timeframe of several final years will help many people ascertain it is the final sovereign infraction of the proper truly global scale and the logical convergent terminus of prophecy to actually trigger the Christ arrival, to be signaled by completed and stated world government itself.

8th King World government complete, functional (Dan11:45, Rev17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1Thess5:1-3; Dan12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

It is logical and complete in all ways prophetic and in world development final sovereign maturation. Thus, in prophecy fulfilled fully for this whole future timeframe required prophecy-fulfillment final continuum and the world's own final global sovereign evolution phase, this rival "scarlet wildbeast" 8th King" world government sovereign zenith shall trigger Christ to manifest for the Salvation Parousia first as Revelation 14 in the Daniel 12:11 1290 days final timeframe [of the future].

Thus, when the current purposely designed and implemented final-apostate error among Jehovah's witnesses development is removed (to be exposed as prophecy later), with their apostate judgment downfall coming up (Dan8:13-14; Rev8), it will be exposed later as curse-connected to that 1990 3rd United Nations presentation supporting and endorsing WTBTS UN NGO partnership with the wildbeast, to cover for it, and to serve it prior to the JW downfall. (Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation" to the JW ministry in the future); Matt24:15)

Satan's "Gog" "Kingship" in World Government

Now we can understand more fully that human developed world government is now more than just a global governance for the human system of the future. In the future, Satan is also permitted the super-human "guardianship" to try to protect his eventual world government, it is also the zenith of his earthly power coming with that "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" completed world government entity.

(Ezekiel 38:7) Be ready, and let there be preparation on your part, you with all your (world government globalized) congregation, those congregated alongside you, and you must become their guard.

Now we are seeing the third world government attempt. Since the post Edenic world's time of Noah and the first direct demon-ruled Nephilim based world government attempt, to then the post-deluge second world government attempt under Nimrod, "8th King World Government will be a God-required-from-prophecy completed "success" (Dan11:36), but for less than four years as per Daniel 12:11.

And though Satan knows no one can withstand God Almighty, he will use world government to double-down and try to avoid the abyss as long as he can, while misleading many people into a war with God they could never win even with total galactic power at their finger tips.

This world cannot even muster control of the planetary energy system in even 1% of its potential; any resistance to God's Kingdom taking over planet Earth with 100% universal power and energy command (not to mention 100% spirit world power and energy command) , will be crushed with but a "teensy weensy" percentage of the power immortal holy spirit beings can direct with ease.

(Daniel 2:44-45) And in the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom that will never be brought to ruin. And the kingdom itself will not be passed on to any other people. It will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, and it itself will stand to times indefinite; 45 forasmuch as you beheld that out of the mountain a stone was cut not by hands,
and that it crushed the iron, the copper, the molded clay, the silver and the gold. The grand God himself has made known to the king what is to occur after this. And the dream is reliable, and the interpretation of it is trustworthy.

(Revelation 19:19-21) And I saw the wild beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to wage the war with the one seated on the horse and with his army. 20 And the wild beast was caught, and along with it the (globalist) false prophet that performed in front of it the signs with which he misled those who received the mark of the wild beast and those who render worship to its image. While still alive, they both were hurled into the fiery lake that burns with sulphur. 21 But the rest were killed off with the long sword of the one seated on the horse, which [sword] proceeded out of his mouth. (non-lake-of-fire destruction means resurrection possible for these killed ones) And all the birds were filled from the fleshy parts of them.

Now we know from prophecy demons have to rule from spirit and celestial "locations" in "governments, and authorities" completely now, now that they have been ejected from Heaven.

(Daniel 10:20) Do you really know why I have come to you? And now I shall go back to fight with the prince of Persia. When I am going forth, look! also the prince of Greece is coming.

Now, keep in mind planet Earth is also one of these "heavenly places" in relative terms to the universal physical access the demons have had.

(Ephesians 6:10-13) Finally, go on acquiring power in [the] Lord and in the mightiness of his strength. 11 Put on the complete suit of armor from God that you may be able to stand firm against the machinations of the Devil; 12 because we have a wrestling, not against blood and flesh, but against the governments, against the authorities, against the world rulers of this darkness, against the wicked spirit forces in the heavenly places. 13 On this account take up the complete suit of armor from God, that you may be able to resist in the wicked day and, after you have done all things thoroughly, to stand firm.

And that is why that demon rulership under Satan in the "seven headed Dragon" is the same pattern as the "seven headed wildbeast" it has been building all this time since after the second world government attempt under Nimrod was neutralized at "head one" Babel.

(Revelation 12:3-4) And another sign was seen in heaven, and, look! a great fiery-colored dragon, with seven heads and ten horns and upon its heads seven diadems; 4 and its tail drags a third of the stars of heaven, and it hurled them down to the earth.

(Revelation 13:1-2) And I saw a wild beast ascending out of the sea, with ten horns and seven heads, and upon its horns ten diadems (complete global national-system rule), but upon its heads blasphemous names. 2 Now the wild beast that I saw was like a leopard, but its feet were as those of a bear, and its mouth was as a lion's mouth. And the dragon gave to [the beast] its power and its throne and great authority.

(Revelation 17:3) And he carried me away in [the power of the] spirit into a wilderness. And I caught sight of a woman sitting upon a scarlet-colored wild beast that was full of blasphemous names and that had seven heads and ten horns.

Since the "scarlet wildbeast" is "also an 8th King" it has no "diadems", the whole world government entity is one global kingship.

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

The "scarlet wildbeast" having no "diadems" as the symbol of national-system "kingdoms" is because the national-systems will lose all global autonomous sovereignty (Dan11:42-43), they lose their "diademi" "crowns".

National sovereignty will be ceased as Daniel 11:42-43 bankrupted national governments will "give their power and authority to the wildbeast" (world government sovereignty) as "given to" the "8th King" globalist-system world government and its global sovereignty based on the globalization process completion.

(Revelation 17:12,13-16-17) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast, (as "8th King" World Government participants for "one hour"; Dan11:36-39)... 16 And the ten horns that you saw and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot (Babylon the Great global corporate-religion complex worldwide) and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out [their] one thought by giving their (national-system global) kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished.

But, even if Christ deploys but a tiny percentage of the Kingdom of God and Messianic Kingdom potential power and force, it will be the greatest sovereign battle the Earth will ever witness for the Adamic age.

(Revelation 16:13-16) 13 And I saw three unclean inspired expressions [that looked] like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the wild beast and out of the mouth of the false prophet. 14 They are, in fact, expressions inspired by demons and perform signs, and they go forth to the kings of the entire inhabited earth, to (globalization) gather them together to the war of the great day of God the Almighty. ... 16 And they gathered them together to the place that is called in Hebrew Har–Magedon. (complete globalized earthly-planetary scale "8th King World Government
And that demon death-ruling spirit-world government trying to become a human-based world government, again, is what is trying to stand in the way of Christ's comprehensive immortality purpose. In a known finite timeframe, with full fair forewarning, Christ shall obliterate that "8th King" "world government" obstacle and imprison the demons who have been guiding it all these millenniums.

Real Divine "Doomsday": On The Fallen Angelic Super-Addicts

Demons are basically "junkies" who are addicted to the human being and its fleshly sin complex they engineered. But because they are from an angelic level of power to act on these base addictions for millenniums now, and that it was from total perfect freewill they are "super-addicts" with zero will to reform.

Thus, they are dual realm addicts as well, very powerful and fully controlled in will to service the sinful pleasures of their fall, and with huge angelic energy potential which is also optimum when in human forms. They also do not die as a natural result of human sins they engage in, and their angelic sins take longer to be accounted. Thus, they have a "no holds barred" sinning power, human bodies would burn out to be replaced by new ones and these beings still would not actually die.

As envious and deluded as Satan is in his own "poly-addictions", enslaved to his own earthly sin complex which he designed to also serve his own fallen desires as [part] of his human worship complex, he also attacks the entire creation of God by this human-sin based effect from one perfect human wrought freewill sin, which opened the door to the rest of the sin and error, later. (Heb2:14)

(Hebrews 2:14-15) Therefore, since the "young children" are sharers of blood and flesh, he also similarly partook of the same things, that through his death he might bring to nothing the one having the means to cause death, that is, the Devil; 15 and [that] he might emancipate all those who for fear of death were subject to slavery all through their lives.

(Romans 5:12) That is why, just as through one man sin entered into the world and death through sin, and thus death spread to all men because they had all sinned

(Romans 5:17) For if by the trespass of the one [man] death ruled as king through that one

Sin activates death and that fear is part of Satan's human governance power, for a little while longer. But to think Satan merely "desired worship" without also being addicted to materialized [fleshly] sins himself, would be a simple naive explanation; for Satan is the architect of all human sin, and has also engaged in all the human sins, but from a far more powerful, longer lived, angelic locus of terminal freewill sin and addiction.

Though many know Satan craved worship, and that is a sin against God, that certainly is not the only desire his fallen being is driven into in also an angelic-sin complex far huger than that of temporary human beings and human lifetimes. In fact, Satan has to be the master sin architect for humans who may think they are the 'sinnovators' here, but the Devil is the "first in all bad things" in that creation of sin, his main purpose since before Eden's sin manifestation.

The Devil has to be also the "master pattern" for the demons who followed his lead. The whole horde has to be involved in that demonic addiction complex.

(Jude 6) And the angels that did not keep their original position but forsook their own proper dwelling place he has reserved with eternal bonds under dense darkness for the judgment of the great day.

Satan's circuitous attack on God has to be indirect to afford more time in his vain quest, rather than bring it to God's face from the getgo, as his head rolls across the universe in that scenario. Satan had to start off by hiding behind Eve and Adam which positioning also buys some more time.

And now the weaker things in humans and animals which Satan has adversely affected, bullies and operates around, must also be considered and restored in the equation of the Christ divine solution of God, which very magnitude of the whole, requires time and takes more time to complete. But, it is a finite timeframe.

But, as the death in himself, and the error in his delusional drive, Satan will in time come to his complete dead end. It has all been a matter of finite time, time that keeps passing to the next stage.

(Genesis 3:15) And I shall put enmity between you and the woman and between your seed and her seed. He will bruise you in the head and you will bruise him in the heel."

The scale of the issue and the complexity and scale of the angelic world is why God has to take a little extra time to exterminate Satan legally and before all creation then in full knowledge of his failed anointed angelic being.

Satan forms the basis for his own destruction as aided by his own delusional thinking that somehow an angel could be not just "be equal to God Almighty", but in Satan's claims has has to be God's own superior. Now, that is a "universal record scale" loss of personal control by a core weakness complex empowered by fully delusional aspirations, and also a failure of his cherubic anointing.

(Ezekiel 28:14-15) You are the anointed cherub that is covering, and I have set you. On the holy mountain of God you proved to be. In the midst of fiery stones you walked about. 15 You were faultless in your ways from the day of your being created until unrighteousness was found in you.

Now, as we all know, no failure likes being exposed and outed while in the midst of the personal grand delusion and high. That kind of angelic-based unsound delusional thinking takes time to counteract, fully account, and fully eradicate from also angelic realms which have also tangled the physical world in its web for a few millenniums here.
At Christ's time of birth and after, we have a similar botched demon forecast. The "unclean spirits" did not know then, in the time of Christ, the timing of the coming abyss "detox" session. That is why the question "why doesn't Satan just give up?" is not an option for angelic super-addicts. That is also why they dread the Abyss. Thus, their driving "super human-based addictions" for lusts, coercions and murders, etc, empowered by complex deceptions centuries in the making, rituals and lies within even their own powerful but unbalanced rationale, merely drives them into more endless cycles as they own addictions and distractions to the same sin-complex as fallen human beings which delusional-illusions must also in time fully fail. In the time required, God waits for them to be spent at the end of the road, a long road to destruction in human relative terms. To God, but one "week".

Therefore, the demons are super-addicts, addicted to the flesh and sins of the flesh worse than any human being. (Jude6) That basic record of their base desires is all in Genesis 6 and elsewhere recorded as to why super human beings can become very dangerous when their own will is also sacrificed to the driving cravings and needs of many addictions in the case of the demons. It also shows the entire global genome in even animals had been compromised by demon meddling as they had been doing with human genetic as well. That may be why almost the entire animalia life system was destroyed. But, it will also be restored later. (Matt19:28)

Because of a more powerful spirit body, also capable of more powerful human materialized bodies or possessions, the demons are an addicted fallen will empowered at angelic scales of power and being. And the demon addiction set is based in the human world and its fallen human sins, in its pleasurable physiology and in its materiality, which they “forsook their own proper dwelling place” for. Thus, it is like a double addiction which must manifest in the physical to be experienced.

(1 Peter 3:18-20) Why, even Christ died once for all time concerning sins, a righteous [person] for unrighteous ones, that he might lead you to God, he being put to death in the flesh, but being made alive in the spirit. 19 In this [state] also he went his way and preached to the spirits in prison, 20 who had once been disobedient when the patience of God was waiting in Noah’s days, while the ark was being constructed, in which a few people, that is, eight souls, were carried safely through the water.

As angelic bi-dimensional poly-addicts they are fully unable to desist from their fallen desires, just like any terminal imperfect human addict but thousands of times stronger, a perfect addiction. The demon angels are the original master pattern for addiction to sin and their bodies do not suffer death from the "lifestyles", because they are not truly Adamic human when they materialize, and they never plan to stay in that form long.

Unlike a human who dies from sin in short time now, angels can assume many bodies from their own making as in Genesis 6, or from the forms of possession of humans willing or victimized by their super human angelic powers of human possession—for century upon century, six millennia worth. And we have no idea what other kinds of forms they may be able to take or make from other stellar physical systems.

And if they cannot materialize any longer, as some postulate, but the Bible does not state, though humans studying it have also made that assumption, then their drive to “be “human” again” would even be stronger by possession which would be the only alternate route into the material human realm. We know in the time of Job, Satan himself stated to Jehovah he was “roving the earth” AND “walking about in it”.

Because they have an everlasting life quality permitted to exist for a little while longer, they do not immediately die due to sin, nor as a direct result of it affecting their “physiologies” spirit or human. Demons can victimize humans and animals for centuries, feeding on misery like food, like true predatory super-dimensional addicts and "serial killers", angelic-based ones.

Thus their driving "super human-based addictions" for lusts, coercions and murders, etc, empowered by complex deceptions centuries in the making, rituals and lies within even their own powerful but unbalanced rationale, merely drives them into even more endless cycles as they own addictions and distractions to the same sin-complex as fallen human beings which delusional-illusions must also in time fully fail. Thus, human systems are also hijacked to help create large sin complexes they can prey on. War, for example, is just a huge modified form of human sacrifice.

That is why they will never cease their own unified mission against God Almighty (Rev20:7-10), of their own power, they have to be ceased by God. The demons are true addicts in the zenith of the addiction for which they have no power, over their own will to sin, it is bent towards the pleasure of the addiction, in their case many addictions. And in an angelic state that will for sin becomes many thousands of times more powerful than any Adamic human addiction.

That is why the question "why doesn't Satan just give up?" is not an option for angelic super-addicts. That is also why they dread the coming abyss “detox” session.

(Luke 8:30-31) Jesus asked him: “What is your name?” He said: “Legion,” because many demons had entered into him. 31 And they kept entreating him not to order them to go away into the abyss.

(Mark 1:23-25) Also, at that immediate time there was in their synagogue a man under the power of an unclean spirit, and he shouted, 24 saying: “What have we to do with you, Jesus you Nazarene? Did you come to destroy us? I know exactly who you are, the Holy One of God.” 25 But Jesus rebuked it, saying: “Be silent, and come on out of him!”

From that account in Mark 1:23-25 we know the demons are in darkness concerning God’s perfect timing and strategy to abyss then eradicate them while saving many people in the process. The "unclean spirits" did not know then, in the time of Christ, the timing of their abyssing.

At Christ’s time of birth and after, we have a similar botched demon forecast.
After Jesus had been born in Bethlehem of Judea in the days of Herod the king, look! astrologers from eastern parts came to Jerusalem, 2 saying: “Where is the one born king of the Jews? For we saw his star [when we were] in the east, and we have come to do him obeisance.” 3 At hearing this King Herod was agitated, and all Jerusalem along with him; 4 and on gathering together all the chief priests and scribes of the people he began to inquire of them where the Christ was to be born.

Thus, contrary to the various Christmas myths, whatever the timeframe that the magi did finally find Christ, it was after Jesus’ birth as stated, and Mary and Jesus were not “in the manger”, but were already in a residence, a house, thus Satan’s “Messiah radar” timing was late.

And when they went into the house they saw the young child with Mary its mother, and, falling down, they did obeisance to it.

Thus, when Satan manifested to try to expose the Christ babe to an early death by the hand of Herod, they were so off the mark in their own predictive powers and timing, Christ was already probably a toddler, by the time Satan manifested the star leading to him. But, like the human addictions which are related to this core driving demonic addiction process, it is all headed for destruction one way or the other. The angelic-addict timeframe is merely larger, commensurate with the scale and angelic type of being this sure-death is now manifesting through.

But in time, they will be stopped, because that would be the only way to cease their drive for the destruction of others, to destroy them and their desire permanently, completely and in absolute perfect applied total justice before the eyes of all creation.

They are the first true fails, the first freewill sinners fallen from perfection and the epitome of anointed angelic failure. (Eze28:14) Satan and the demons are the very essence of every debased known human word and term for the self-corrupted willful lying being of true arrogance, envy, failure, faithlessness and weakness.

But, at angelic levels of scale and being. And those are not "abusive terms", those are truthfully exact descriptive terms of the demonic reality, in a very short list. That those are the beings accusing humans, they are also hypocrites of the first order.

And that is who is ruling and leading this world (Rev12:3-4; Rev13:1-4), for a little while longer.

Now there is a judging of this world; now the ruler of this world will be cast out.

And those are the fallen liars and freewill angelic failures who are attempting to hide the human immortality future reality from humans and destroy all life on Earth forever. (Matt24:21-22) But, they will fail, because they are core true failures, limited, being exposed, and temporary for a reason of the eternal education of all creation, human and spirit divine for now and "the system of things to come".

"The Star" Devil and Demon Killer

Thus, as God removes these mortal-angels and their effects on earth slowly in human relative terms, the "one having the ability to cause death" in the Devil (Heb2:14), will be "brought to nothing". That is, Satan will be destroyed and undone to the point of non-existence and to the degree as if he never existed at all. Just a matter of a little more time.

I shall see him, but not now; I shall behold him, but not near. A star will certainly step forth out of Jacob, And a scepter will indeed rise out of Israel. And he will certainly break apart the temples of Moab's [head] And the cranium of all the sons of tumult of war.

Then all his methods of error and sin will also be exposed and eradicated in the perfection process of the "re-creation" of "New Earth" and its planetary life system, all to be based on actual life supporting intelligence learned over the thousand year reign of Christ. He can be defeated.

(1 John 2:14) I write you, young men, because you are strong and the word of God remains in you and you have conquered the wicked one.

The entire planetary life system of Earth is to be regenerated perfectly in everlasting form "set free from enslavement to corruption" in physical death-based decay, to be sustained in Christ-based life generating perfection, from the immortal Gods’ (Ps83:18; Isa9:6) life power, to the totality of "ALL things made new", both spiritual (new heavens) and physical (new earth).

This is why the being who is Jesus Christ is the model perfection example and now immortal reality in all realms (spiritual and physical)—for a complete reason of divine completion in complete balance and harmony also to become, in the case of planet Earth’s entire life system, sealed in immortality also from all realms spirit and physical.

During all their distress it was distressing to him. And his own personal messenger saved them. In his love and in his compassion he himself repurchased them, and he proceeded to lift them up and carry them all the days of long ago.

Christ is the perfect "personal messenger of God" (Isa63:9), then the new perfect human being, now the perfect immortal Mighty God—the divine premier model of perfection in all realms and all states of being in those realms, as a learning example for all, angel and human.
It will not be scientific fiction and the temporary exercise of vain grandiosity in fleeting human power which is actually impotent, and it will not be Hollywood make believe fantasy aided by soundtracks and computer graphics for the fakery; it will be the real thing at true super-universal scale, immortality in all realms forever.

Because the sin and error phase of six thousand years was a long time of "tree of knowledge" based futility, and seemingly endless trial and error, the one thousand year Earth re-creation process also takes time, it is a total Re-Genesis.

But the rule of Christ in the Immortal Messianic Kingdom will employ far more power and limitless ability to advance earth, animals and humanity than many thousands upon thousands of years in the current "system of things" "subjected to futility" conditions, with its endless constraints, systemic decay, faulty intelligence, constantly dying human authorities and many other sub-optimum failings.

Ultimately, the error complex of humanity is guided by Satan for other purposes (Rev17:12-17), and in the process of his quest to fully "rule the world" (Rev13:14-18) he promotes conditions and processes of error which maximize his control (and his won access to human-like sinning) by the global production of many confusions, miseries and tears to attempt to coerce people to also hate God, but by his vain pathetic coercions; even if effective on some for a while longer, it will not be effective forever.

Satan's kingdom is based on the need to oppress humans (and animals) and the planet itself, with all forms of death causing disease and "bad decisions" exacerbated by psychopathic predation in some humans and groups as criminal activity also causes damage and pain to humans and animals—Satan's mode of operation and coercive strategy is also profitable to things which actually aid his current rule and objectives.

Many have "sold their souls" for this temporary use of mere control of "more matter" with a little self-serving demon coaching. And if you look at history and take some notes, IT NEVER REALLY CHANGES! And now we know why. The root cause of evil, which is also in the "powers that be", must be completely removed first, especially the one in the super human spirit realm. (Eph6:12; Rev20:1-10)

Thus, as history attests again and again for the human soap opera production, the campaign speeches are just canned copies of other campaign speeches for the new talking head in town, from the centuries of the scripts of past political plays which have fronted this perfect botch with the "same old story" as the [guaranteed] outcome. It keeps going because no human power in this circus can actually create a lasting change, no matter how well meaning some may be, they fail or fall in line then disappear, in time. Those with true good intentions, are quickly removed.

Instead, it has to be "changed" by God. It never would cease this demon-driven futility by its own wisdom, love or "goodness", it will not stop, until it is stopped: PERMANENTLY AND FOREVER.

And it will be "stopped" to make way for the greater life project requirements of God and Christ, immortality ruled and everlasting based ones:

(Revelation 21:1-4) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God

And as Jehovah's witnesses obstacle is removed as (1Pet4:17), the rest of the timed periods of this final pinch of sand are also mapped. Daniel 8:14 temple judgment timing leads to the Revelation 11:3's timing (1260 days) which leads to the Earth's end time frame of Daniel 12:11 (1290 days). But, as Jehovah’s witnesses obstacle is removed as the first timed prophecy proof the final cycle but just beginning as Daniel 8:13-14 (1Pet4:17), the rest of the timed periods of this final pinch of sand are also mapped. Daniel 8:14 temple judgment timing leads to the Revelation 11:3 (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev12:14; Rev13:5) "3.5 times" time signature which 1260 days expires fully (Rev11:7-10) into Daniel 12:11's (Dan7:23-26) final sequential timed periods.

And in the same perceivable "slow motion" final draining of that sand of sovereign time limit (Dan4), the steps to the Christ arrival which world government shall trigger, will also be recognizably gauged [globally] upon a continuum of the final huge milestone signal events and completing developments to wave the yellow to red flags all along the way, for they are all marked in prophecy. (Hag2:7)

Demon designed yet human borne world government, is the third strike in total, counting the two world government attempts before the flood and since the time of Nimrod and Genesis 11.

8th King"="King North"="King Fierce" is the foretold final sovereign straw. World government just has to complete and become stated globally in then true ruling form (Rev17:8-12; Dan11:45; Dan8:25), and that "straw" will break that camel's back.

Because that final sovereign overstep of claimed earthly global ownership and supposedly rightful sovereign "new world order" rule
will indeed trigger the Universal Immortal "King of kings" [designate], once that rival world government is completed, stated and fully ready. That is one thing, the rival world government, required to yet complete yet, as is Christ's own Messianic Kingdom "body" (Rev7:1-8; Rev14:4), in the selfsame final cycle continuum, head to head.

Thus, God's judgment for justice is perfect, it does require a full detailed accounting. Hotter than any imagined hell is a criminal actually facing all his victims alive, in God's divine court of the "judgment day" (Dan7:26), of the thousand years. (Rev20)

This is because God's justice is not just the accountability of the criminal manifested fully, it includes the divine justice in the REQUIRED restoration of ALL the victims, human and animal, and a "judgment day" where every detail of the "secret things of mankind will be revealed". (Rom2:12-16)

(Romans 2:12-16) For instance, all those who sinned without law will also perish without law; but all those who sinned under law will be judged by law. 13 For the hearers of law are not the ones righteous before God, but the doers of law will be declared righteous. 14 For whenever people of the nations that do not have law do by nature the things of the law, these people, although not having law, are a law to themselves. 15 They are the very ones who demonstrate the matter of the law to be written in their hearts, while their conscience is bearing witness with them and, between their own thoughts, they are being accused or even excused. 16 This will be in the day when God through Christ Jesus judges the secret things of mankind, according to the good news I declare.

No human "justice" could even imagine this kind of judging power, so God will not consider them, except for their own crimes.

(Isaiah 40:22-23) There is One who is dwelling above the circle of the earth, the dwellers in which are as grasshoppers, the One who is stretching out the heavens just as a fine gauze, who spreads them out like a tent in which to dwell, 23 the One who is reducing high officials to nothing, who has made the very judges of the earth as a mere unreality.

Because there is indeed a hiding requirement of secrecy away from public eyes and scrutiny for this whole Satanic operation, using much deception as well, this progressive and plain as day Genesis 3-6 conspiratorial aspect of Satan's very origination and rebellion plan against God, is also practiced by all his "fathers". (John8:44; Dan8:24)

"Judgment Day" of the one thousand years will expose every aspect of the lie, which has to be known in a global record of excruciatingly complete detail, to help develop the sinless way to perfection and human immortality, by this required record of "what NOT to do, ever again".

(Daniel 11:27) And as regards these two kings, their heart will be inclined to doing what is bad, and at one table a lie is what they will keep speaking. But nothing will succeed, because [the] end is yet for the time appointed.

Deception is the name of the game with human ruling systems, it is what it is. (Dan8:25; Dan11:27)

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight [King Fierce Globalist-System] will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand.

But there has never been a ruling system with the masterful expertise of deception and global-strategy like the globalist-system expertise. They can con a con man, they have undermined the national governments and "experts" of all the nations.

(Daniel 8:23) And in the final part of their kingdom, as the (JW spiritual) transgressors act to a completion, there will stand up a king fierce in countenance and understanding ambiguous sayings, ("dark stratagems")

(Isaiah 19:4) And I will deliver up Egypt (7th King; King South national-systems) into the hand of a (globalist-system) hard master, and strong will be the (world government) king that will rule over them," is the utterance of the [true] Lord, Jehovah of armies.

If humans had any real true justice, especially when collectivized and codified by governments, well, there would be no need for God's own "Judgment Day". Thus, God will account the full record of accountability for humans "with big brains", of which some already know all this: All angels and all humans are accountable to God.

But, unlike human justice which can punish and execute [some] human criminals, God will account the entirety in angelic "watcher" and Almighty detail. God can also undo all their damage and completely restore all the victims into physical perfection beyond the state they died in, human and animal, unto physical and spiritual life-power perfection for everlasting life, even human immortality (Rev22:14), over the rest of the one thousand year reign of Christ and after.

Had God not been able to undo it all BY JUDGMENT, He never would have permitted it in the first place. THAT is one of the reasons God permits wickedness and suffering [for a limited period], He can undo it all completely in time, and it is all in every detail to be a record of The Judgment Day total purpose.

If He could not, rebel Satan and humans would already be exterminated, for not one ant would have been given to the Devil, only those who willingly chose him could he take—but in the real reality, even some who have made that poor choice, will be given the real opportunity to become real human beings.

But, alas, the evil, the wickedness, the suffering, the misery and the death is all but temporary wherein God must also balance all the miseries of this world, all the losses, with TOTAL JUDGMENT REMOVAL, and with the exact joyful restoration to actually WIPE OUT [every] tear [cause] as permanently as He will also wipe out death forever.

(Revelation 21:3-4) With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: "Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have
God is not helping humans dry their face from tears. He is WIPING OUT the very cause of those tears and with a comprehensive judgment to see death, sin and the tears they cause on out to the Lake of Fire, as the symbol of its eternal extermination in all forms, and all imperfect collectives and persons spirit and human, which it was deployed and promoted through.

(Isaiah 25:8) He will actually swallow up death forever, and the Sovereign Lord Jehovah will certainly wipe the tears from all faces. And the reproach of his people he will take away from all the earth, for Jehovah himself has spoken [it].

In addition, Christ is not just covering sin by atonement, he is going to "take it away" completely in the removal of sin itself.

(John 1:29) The next day he beheld Jesus coming toward him, and he said: “See, the Lamb of God that takes away the sin of the world!

But, DEATH is temporary, Satan will in time be devoured by Christ in judgment unto exact punishment for his crimes, and complete eradication from all existence with the complete removal of all his hurtful and damaging effects on all life of planet Earth and the planet itself. The whole demon rebellion plan is to become a mere footnote. That is what Divine Judgment Day positivity is about, why it is called "good news".

Planet earth as a whole life-system under attack "groans" as the foundation host of the all the physical creation "enslaved to decay". (Rom8:18-22) But, that "groaning" will also be ceased in totality.

(Isaiah 27:1) In that day Jehovah, with his hard and great and strong sword (Christ), will turn his attention to Leviathan, the gliding serpent, even to Leviathan, the crooked serpent, and he will certainly kill the sea monster that is in the sea.

God is not delivering the Devil to the Super Cosmic Axe, the "hard and great and strong sword" of the Christ to even the score, He is destroying the Devil in a manner to win forever, the final eternal victory over death is the final victory over Satan in his full accounting and death. Angels are also accountable to God Almighty.

(Colossians 2:15) Stripping the governments and the authorities bare, he exhibited them in open public as conquered, leading them in a triumphal procession by means of it.

(Numbers 24:17) I shall see him, but not now; I shall behold him, but not near. A star will certainly step forth out of Jacob, And a scepter will indeed rise out of Israel. And he will certainly break apart the temples of Moab's [head] And the cranium of all the sons of tumult of war.

But for the whole Adamic era, the nations have been subjected as well to the same futility as the rest of the creation.

(Deuteronomy 2:15) Stripping the governments and the authorities bare, he exhibited them in open public as conquered, leading them in a triumphal procession by means of it.

(Acts 14:14) And against the Prince of princes he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will bring many to ruin.

And after that they must develop the Matthew 24:21-22 great tribulation "four winds" (Rev7:1) finality, "during a [world-peace-based] freedom from care" (Dan8:25; 1Thess5:1-3), the "freedom from care" of the "peace and security" phase of world government.

(Daniel 8:25) And according to his insight he will also certainly cause deception to succeed in his hand. And in his heart he will put on great airs, and during a freedom from care he will bring many to ruin. And against the Prince of princes he will stand up, but it will be without hand that he will be broken.

This is because, by that time, everything they have built into the "Mount Magedon" globalized-planetary military stronghold of "Har-Magedon's" final "place" meaning (Rev16:13-16), is permitted by God to fall into Satan's hands. (Eze38:7; Rev7:1-4)

And rather than rule Earth forever as these poor so-called "global elites" imagine they will, Satan knows he is an abyss-bound package of evil in total. Satan's goal is to effect as much earthly destruction as he can must before he is seized, canned and sealed into that abyss with the demons. (Rev20:1-3) Satan will know his "elites" will enter a war they cannot win, he will not care, because it is the Devil who led them there.

(Matthew 24:21-22) for then there will be great tribulation such as has not occurred since the world's beginning until now, no, nor will occur again. 22 In fact, unless those days were cut short, no flesh would be saved; but on account of the chosen ones those days will be cut short.
But, Satan's plan fails, as "cut short" by God and the Prince of Peace, in the first peaceably completion act of power for the new era coming. (Rev19:19-21; Rev20:1-3)

(Isaiah 9:6-7) For there has been a child born to us, there has been a son given to us; and the princely rule will come to be upon his shoulder. And his name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace. 7 To the abundance of the princely rule and to peace there will be no end, upon the throne of David and upon his kingdom in order to establish it firmly and to sustain it by means of justice and by means of righteousness, from now on and to time indefinite. The very zeal of Jehovah of armies will do this.

(Isaiah 2:1-4) The thing that Isaiah the son of Amoz visioned concerning Judah and Jerusalem: 2 And it must occur in the final part of the days [that] the mountain of the house of Jehovah will become firmly established above the top of the mountains, and it will certainly be lifted up above the hills; and to it all the nations must stream. 3 And many peoples will certainly go and say: “Come, you people, and let us go up to the mountain of Jehovah, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will instruct us about his ways, and we will walk in his paths.” For out of Zion law will go forth, and the word of Jehovah out of Jerusalem. 4 And he will certainly render judgment among the nations and set matters straight respecting many peoples. And they will have to beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning shears. Nation will not lift up sword against nation, neither will they learn war anymore.

The purposeful blessing of God is "life indefinite", and the [plural] "mountains of Zion" means anywhere this goes in the planetary "mountains" of this universe, it will be the universal blessing, as time keeps going "forward".

(Psalm 133:3) It is like the dew of Hermon That is descending upon the mountains of Zion. For there Jehovah commanded the blessing, life to time indefinite.

The Revelation 22:1-3 healing "tree of life" completes the everlasting life condition for obedient humans then to become fully sinless and independent of Christ's atonement in a direct relationship with God Almighty, prior to Satan's abyss release.

(Revelation 22:1-3) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there is the] tree of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the trees [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse.

(Ezekiel 47:12) And alongside the torrent there will come up, along its bank on this side and on that side, all sorts of trees for food. Their leafage will not wither, nor will their fruitage be consumed. In their months they will bear new fruit, because the water for them—it is coming forth from the very sanctuary. And their fruitage must prove to be for food and their leafage for healing.

But, that "stand alone" state of direct and perfect human accountability and responsibility, to maintain the sinless perfection, will be tested by Satan upon release from the abyss.

(Revelation 20:3) And he hurled him into the abyss and shut [it] and sealed [it] over him, that he might not mislead the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After these things he must be let loose for a little while.

(Revelation 20:7-10) Now as soon as the thousand years have been ended, Satan will be let loose out of his prison, 8 and he will go out to mislead those nations in the four corners of the earth, Gog and Magog, to gather them together for the war. The number of these is as the sand of the sea. 9 And they advanced over the breadth of the earth and encircled the camp of the holy ones and the beloved city. But fire came down out of heaven and devoured them. 10 And the Devil who was misleading them was hurled into the lake of fire and sulphur, where both the wild beast and the false prophet [already were]: and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever.

All those who do conquer Satan, by rejecting his lies for stalwart obedience to God Almighty through that test, will be granted the authority from God of earned immortality by personal merit as God's purpose and "will done on Earth" completes that objective:

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to PARTAKE from] the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

THAT is the last Judgment Day Judgment: "The Judgment for Human Immortality".

The Christ Final Arrival is as Friendly and Life-Positive as His First Arrival

That is why the context of the Christ Final Arrival in Revelation 11:7-12, Revelation 18, and Revelation 6:12-17 indicates a functioning world system is very much present as Christ arrives, which is also indication there is no such thing as the "end of the world". That phrase cannot even be found in the Bible.

(Matthew 24:37-42) For just as the days of Noah were, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 38 For as they were in those days before the flood, eating and drinking, men marrying and women being given in marriage, until the day that Noah entered into the ark; 39 and they took no note until the flood came and swept them all away, so the presence of the Son of man will be. 40 Then two men will be in the field: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned; 41 two women will be grinding at the hand mill: one will be taken along and the other be abandoned. 42 Keep on the watch,
therefore, because you do not know on what day your Lord is coming.

We cannot know the "day or hour" when Christ arrives, but when he does arrive all will know. Remember please, in time EVERYONE will "become a believer", but not all for the same outcome. (Rev6:12-17)

But, when Christ does arrive it will be for the open salvation offer phase first, of Revelation 14:6-7 (Dan12:11), for all savable humans as Christ is who completes his own ministry for that Messianic Kingdom "World Peace Terms Covenant" of Revelation 14:6-7. (Eze34:25; Eze37:26)

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

Due to persecution, internal apostate rogues, impostors, and other resisters, humans were already foretold by Christ to not be able to complete the global announcement scope of the whole world in the "circuits of the cities of Israel" principle illustration, "UNTIL the son of man arrives".

Thus, it is Christ by the very Kingdom power itself as foretold then manifest, that he shall complete the "good news of the Kingdom" ministry "when he arrives" and that event in Revelation 14:6-7 seals as completed this prophecy below, as aided by immortal holy angels at worldwide scope in Revelation 14.

(Matthew 24:14) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations; and then the end (of the rival world government) will come.

What we can know is Christ will arrive into a world government backed "world peace party" the enemy will be enjoying as part of their "last hoorah" session, because the final global-crisis phase resolves peacefully for that prophecy detailed purpose. (Rev13:3; Isa41:1; 1Thess5:1-3)

That is why, as Christ said plainly, a time of global war and disorders is NOT an indication of his arrival, but the indication he ill NOT arrive yet, as in this future final "sword-stroke" phase parallel:

(Matthew 24:6) you are going to hear of wars and reports of wars; see that you are not terrified. For these things must take place, but the end is not yet.

Instead, the gloom and doom atmosphere of the final global-crisis "sword stroke" cycle, resolves peacefully globally for global "healing" recovery instead:

(Revelation 13:3) And I saw one of its heads as though slaughtered to death (doomsday appearing, for a time), but its death-stroke got healed, and all the earth followed the wild beast (world government) with admiration.

And into that hugely globally hopeful atmosphere in a global upswing at that time like no other time in human history, from the "abyss" of the former global-crisis phase then peacefully resolving (1Thess5:1-3), world government will "arise" globally (Rev11:7):

(Revelation 17:8) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world.

And the "nations regaining power" is the global development which precedes the Christ arrival:

(Isaiah 41:1) Attend to me in silence, you islands; and let national groups themselves regain power. Let them approach. At that time let them speak. Let us come up close together for the judgment itself.

And it is an eventual World Government proclaimed "world peace" which all member nations will also echo globally, which is the true signal of the Christ advent, but first for the Revelation 14 sheep-gathering global salvation mission prior to this conquest event:

(1 Thessalonians 5:1-5) Now as for the times and the seasons, brothers, you need nothing to be written to you. 2 For you yourselves know quite well that Jehovah's day is coming exactly as a thief in the night. 3 Whenever it is that they are saying: "Peace and security!" then sudden destruction is to be instantly upon them just as the pang of distress upon a pregnant woman; and they will by no means escape. 4 But you, brothers, you are not in darkness, so that that day should overtake you as it would thieves, 5 for you are all sons of light and sons of day. We belong neither to night nor to darkness.

Thus, the inverted logic of Christ's prophecy could say this:

(Matthew 24:6 Inversion) you are going to hear of [no more] wars and reports of wars [in global "world peace"]; see that you are not deceived. For [that world peace and security proclamation] must take place, [and that is] the end [for the rival world government].

As Christ showed by God's prophecy description, it is WORLD GOVERNMENT WORLD PEACE which indicates Christ ending their rule, not the world. It is NOT "wars and reports of wars" as some human-invented "doomsday" "end of the world" set of events which would signal the Christ arrival, just as Jesus plainly described in Matthew 24:6.

It is the Kingdom of Christ with God, Christ and the Milky Way full of limitless immortal holy angels who complete this directive sanction, to take place in Revelation 14 in Daniel 12:11's final 1290 days timeframe:
(Matthew 24:14) And this good news of the kingdom will be preached in all the inhabited earth for a witness to all the nations; and then the end will come.

And it is only "the end" of the so-called "new world order" world government rival and Satan's "system of things" rule through that temporary sham instrument.

We already know humans are not authorized to actually globally complete the ministry, nor is it possible in this world for human beings to do so "by any means", certainly botch corporate religious profit mills were not a completion of anything but human-appointed and invented corruption and apostasy.

(Matthew 10:23) When they persecute you in one city, flee to another; for truly I say to you, you will by no means complete the circuit of the cities of Israel until the Son of man arrives.

Thus, the true saving purpose, nature, timeframe and duration of the Christ Final Arrival and missions has been totally misrepresented by religions and humans inspired by religious and "Hollywood ideas". It is far more positive, far more hopeful, far more known in prophecy, and far more friendly and life saving than any religion has ever been able to explain.

The truth is, as per Revelation 14:6-8, **ANYONE can AGREE to the Messianic Kingdom Peace Terms and Covenant! ANYONE, and it will be God, Christ and the holy angels who shall complete that OFFER of OPEN SALVATION globally, no one and no thing, can stop them.**

And that is because SAVING LIFE from deluded incompetents in world government in demon and humans is what Christ is arriving "just in time" to accomplish first.

Before the then "King of kings" Christ slams world government and all its global devices to vaporizations and the magma core of planet Earth, in exactly precise selective manner, to the sub-atomic precision detail with power potential and speed beyond universal energy and light capabilities, he will have secured the entire group of savable humans who shall witness the event of all time for the Adamic phase ending in that "great crowd" "harvest of the earth". (Rev7:9-17; Rev14:14-16)

Christ is to depose an illegal world government which has preyed on nations and vacuumed up their national sovereignties (Rev17:12-17; Dan11:42-43) as aided by the Mastermind Devil, by first, constant war aided financial means and scam global banking and finance methods (Dan11:42-43). Christ is deposing world government TO PRESERVE THE NATIONS.

(Daniel 7:12) But as for the rest of the beasts, their rulerships were taken away, and there was a lengthening in life given to them for a time (the time of the end timeframe) and a season (the thousand year reign).

Obviously, Christ "lengthening in life" the existence of the nations, yet "taking their rulerships", is no destruction, but NATION-SAVING deliverance.

Christ is not "ending the world" he is "ending the problem" in demon rulership by "casting it out" as it will, by then, have expressed itself for their purposes in the "other problem" which is human-powered world government as a final global viewable signal, well before Christ decimates that rival world government.

(Revelation 22:1-3) And he showed me a river of water of life, clear as crystal, flowing out from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2 down the middle of its broad way. And on this side of the river and on that side [there is the] tree of life producing twelve crops of fruit, yielding their fruits each month. And the leaves of the tree [were] for the curing of the nations. 3 And no more will there be any curse.

(Ezekiel 47:9) And it must occur that every living soul that swarms, in every place to which the double-size torrent comes, will get life. And it must occur that there will be very many fish, because there is where this water will certainly come, and the [seawater] will be healed, and everything will be alive where the torrent comes.

When the Christ assured GOAL of God's will done on Earth to completion is a human immortality, to seal all Edenic purposed animal and plant life into an everlasting eternal reality, of course the sub-optimum rulership, which has neither the right or the ability to do such a thing, will come to its end as aided even by its own hand and doing.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the tree of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

This world rulership drive (Dan11:27; Rev17:8-17), will not stop until it is ceased by the actual divine rulership already immortalized with the actual God Almighty sanctioned right and true ownership to rule the universe, not just Earth. Why settle for a has been wannabe who cannot even resurrect a single ant?

**Why settle for the so-called "New World Order" you know is just a botch wannabee globalist corporate banker and warlord hack, when Christ offers the Messianic Kingdom "New UNIVERSAL Order"?**

Who do you think is really going to win that final war?

**Bypassing the Religion Detour and Obstacle**

And thus, from the structured prophecy continuum which eventually simply casts ALL "RELIGION" ASIDE in its own timed ruination as a "spiritual sovereignty", a [religious] "kingdom over the kings of the Earth" whose time will also come (Rev17:12-17) to an end globally under world government, everything has already been as simply illustrated and described as it could be as a true fair warning to the people and the "powers that be" which "will not be powers" forever, or for much longer.
And like Israel, had religion actually been honest and not about riches and power in its core reality, it would have eventually explained the prophecy because the prophecy is as simple as it could be made. But due to “global religion’s“ core corporatized and corrupt “Babylon the Great“ nature, it has had it all hidden, while counting golden beans and suffering delusions of divine grandeur captivated “the harlots” attention.

God cannot use criminal organizations and institutions to actually carry a “divine warning”, it would defeat the purpose by real crimes and real hypocrisy. That is how you know criminal Jehovah's witnesses by "bad association" with the WTBTS and its rogue "Governing Body" have a sham counterfeit "divine warning" based on a King North hi-jacked reconstituted prophecy. (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:1-2)

"Religion", it could not even figure out its own end is right in the same simple prophecy they use to veneer their “God's chosen” spiritual con game for profit.

Thus, that global corporate religion is aptly illustrated in a blood-guzzling "harlot" which typifies what the corporate organism of all religion actually is, we can see how masterfully constructed in deception that complex truly is, it has been Devil designed.

Although the Bible has been there for a few centuries now as a the ONLY “direct channel” to God's own forecast and “rule book”, somehow religion seemed to be needed as a “mediator” to God in the process, and that was the core false move and false assumption many have made and assumed accidentally.

(1 John 2:27) And as for you, the anointing that you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to be teaching you; but, as the anointing from him is teaching you about all things, and is true and is no lie, and just as it has taught you, remain in union with him.

(1 John 5:20-21) But we know that the Son of God has come, and he has given us intellectual capacity that we may gain the knowledge of the true one. And we are in union with the true one, by means of his Son Jesus Christ. This is the true God and life everlasting. 21 Little children, guard yourselves from idols.

And that is why the "Devil is in the details" when we truly "study religion" and its awful war mongering history and course for more riches, power, and a longer stay with its true master. (Rev17:1-7)

No wonder no one could truly advance spiritually while also voluntarily stuck in a religion. It simply is a profit mill, it is concreted in creeds, traditions and creature worship. Religion is not really “appointed by God”, it is invented and appointed by fallen human, and that is the nature reflected in its actual historic reality. But, it takes time, honesty, and admission, at a personal level to see it for what it really is.

(John 8:31-32) And so Jesus went on to say to the Jews that had believed him: “If you remain in my word (not "remain in my supposed religion"), you are really my disciples, 32 and you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.”

And now that Jehovah's jack-witnesses have also followed the same deceptive con and course to the tune of tens of billions of dollars following its own "rich man class" high-falutin diamond-studded corporate CEOs claiming to be the “JW Moses anointed by God” and "God's organization", the whole religious complex can actually be summarized by the one modern autopsy of the Jehovah's witnesses Watchtower Bible and Tract Society waling dead corpse, in its last 40 years of its Governing Body "governed" apostate driven downward spiral.

This is because that streamlined timeline of defection is the absolute worst religious skinned apostate-botch in history since the first century "Judaizers" led by the Pharisees and their Roman corporatized "Sanhedrin" actually orchestrated the Roman execution of the “Son of God”.

That is the only "religious development" that tops the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses today and their "accurate knowledge" accountability as the global UN NGO flag waving child abusing Pedophile Paradise Poster Children. Sad is the word to describe this backslide.

The true reason is simple: Adamic man cannot succeed at anything on its own. Jehovah's witnesses are a reflection of what we all are as Adamic human beings, "spiritual Israel" had to go apostate just like real Israel, because God uses “falling away” apostasy to actually SAVE MORE PEOPLE [in the long run] because it indicates:

1. Where we actually are in the prophecy, forming a true "before it happens" complete final continuum forecastability; (Rev1:1; Rev10:5-7)

2. Who it actually leads to the arrival of in perfect Jesus Christ;

3. And HOW HUGE the "eternally good news" ACTUAL salvation goal TRUTH actually is, [especially] when freed from ALL "religious thought"!

Now what was the basis of deep criticisms and more "wars among yourselves" is now just a realistic finalization of the “picture” of what ALL HUMAN BEINGS in Adam equate to. Only the virtue and actual human and spirit perfection in Christ and the ACTUAL forgiveness and saving power in his "life blood" atonement sacrifice, as good as immortal now with God, can actually get us through this Adamic mess.

(1 Thess2:1-2) Unless you people have faith, you will in that case not be of long duration.

God know how to turn the worst of situations and the endless misery into eventual peace and eternal joy, as He must "sanctify His own name" and thus PROVE to mankind over a thousand more years, what His true eternal life sealed by immortality purpose and will is for planet Earth. The real truth is huger than expected, all things lost in death, and misery, man and animal, MUST BE RESTORED
and also sanctified of all dishonor by the power of Christ, the true God appointed owner OF EVERYTHING in this universe, and more.

Rather than be stumbled or all "butt-hurt" at the pathetic sham hypocrisy Jehovah's witnesses quickly devolved the ministry into by glory-hounding greedy corporate-based "rich man" leadership and every legal "hook and crook" for them to pocket the BILLIONS for "King North" Globalism use (Dan11:32a; Eze7:22), we must RECOGNIZE the "good news" this sign is signaling and leading to, soon.

Jehovah's witnesses never were supposed to come to believe and claim to be "the end all" of it all, Jesus Christ is the "end all" it all leads to. We were supposed to let "spiritual Israel" be superceded by the Superior Christ, just as fleshly Israel was also superceded by the same Superior Christ. When Christ's Kingdom comes and is ruling, everyone will get over the JW downfall, it was foretold, it had to happen, it was a great wake-up signal as well. (Matt25:1-13; Rev11:1; Zech4:1)

Now we need not examine Christendom, it is now very old old hat, we can examine the "nutshell" apostate history of Jehovah's witnesses, and see what happens to that corrupted organization and apostate ministry when it finally actually "reaps" what it has actually been "sowing" (Dan8:13) to know what will come for all religion and all of "Christendom's" profiteering corporations come world government time.

The con is basic. The corporate boards take truthful prophecy of great divine hope to crank the handle on their "spiritual gravy train". Then they erect "mediators in place of Christ" who people take at face-value after centuries of this gag, and they throw money at the church-corporation as if they are "donating to the Kingdom of God".

The leaders at the top of the religion food-chain then carry out the obligatory "Lord, Lord" script with their mouth, while their internally concealed "corporate bean counters" eye-ball and control the billions which eventually amass by use of this demonically brilliant con.

One has to personally and individually examine the "fruitage" to know if they are looking at a "grape vine of God" or a "thorn bush" of deceit. Had it not been a "bad fruitage" "thorn bush", by now it would have actually made progress in "works that are good". But, when studying Jehovah's witnesses as an apostate forensic DNA in all these clever profit rackets, we find many WTBTS "crimes against humanity" instead, merely hidden under the blood spatter and the "sheep skin" veneer.

In that process, the religious hypocrisy codified and justified by the corporate organism, erodes faith in the truthful prophecy they have used to run this racket deception. And because the prophecy of God is the truth, it is taken in very deeply by some people, deep into their hearts, so that when the leadership invariably disappoints them, the truthful prophecy suffers as these religious corporations slander God, because that is why Satan likes to operate in his religious playground.

Unfortunately, because people can draw comfort from the "holy men" entrusted with "leading their souls to salvation", when the ugly truth starts to come forth, like when Jehovah's witnesses went out "exposing Christendom", the reaction can be quite emotional to such ugly news, one Texas-sized "bitter pill" that is very "hard to take".

But now that Jehovah's witnesses have amassed more crimes against humanity by virtue of using the prophecy they erode and conceal as their corporate racket cover, it simplifies the critique to a realistic view of what it really means to be "sons of Adam". Everything will continue to devolve and erode until Christ himself comes, with whom their is no failure as he is truly immortal and perfect in his "shepherding the nations" ability.

All this failure of the "fake thing" is pointing to the "real thing" in Christ. All this failure after failure REPEATING PRINCIPLE is why it is absolutely necessary that in time Christ fully "takes over" DIRECT, and no longer will decisions of human and earthly resource management be in the hands of randomly inept human "decision makers". That time will have passed. Good riddance.

If we see this all from the proper perspective with realism in the great end goal of God's purpose in allowing all these shams for so long, then we can see this negatively strongly indicates Christ is the assured solution to the effects all these errors and human pride and egos have had. All these botched criminal religious errors, ought to make us hope for Christ that much more deeply. He is no called "The Savior" and "Jehovah's Salvation" for no good reason folks.

When the "religion personality" is orchestrated into corporate organisms composed of many fallen humans, as it takes on a "corporate personality" which has distilled all the worst practices under all the best disguises, it is terminal.

It all points to Christ as direct world ruler, and it is all a record of what not to do. The fail is across the Adamic board, the groups fooled by their own play always have as much critical ammunition as those pitted in these wars against them, thus the cycle is futile. Admission that "all fall short of the glory of God" in every Adamic human way possible, is the way to progress past all these controversies and division causing conflicts for the "generic truth" of the "generic prophecy" that comprehensive immortality in both the spirit realm and the physical realm is the everlasting solution to remove DEATH forever from planet Earth.

Since Jesus Christ is actually a universal scale power and authority and beyond, the Earth is but one "abode" which contain many other abodes for all kinds of varieties of life which God Almighty created through that being.

Thus, the universe is a physical "heavens" into which Earth exists and yet the material relation of it all and the eternal timeframe which frames this universe, it really has to become a Universal Immortality complex as the intended eternal purpose of God who never has been nor ever will be limited by anything, human, demon or material or spirit. If God can populate the spirit Heaven with former humans to His divine perfect degree, God can also "populate the [physical] universe" if that be His purpose, for it is as material as is man and the Milky Way, it would take less effort than putting former humans to spirit immortal Heaven.

It has always been a matter of time, and a time which is guaranteed to keep on growing to the divine immortal goal which can never be stopped.

Thus, why get stuck on controversies in a sorely limited and imperfect "system of things" that cannot even extend its own life to a two hundred year life span?
Why imagine that a "problem" with an Adamic death root will ever concoct some physical engineering feat or hack out some technology of human or demon design "solution" to actually make this planet and eventual galaxy a true place of irremovable eternal peace and happiness?

God's knowledge is expressed in the physical realm, which must correspond in immortal perfection to the exactitude of His spiritual realm for they are actually to be unified in seamless perfection and the same overall divine unified design which is going to last for immortal eternity, yet "one day at a time".

That is why God never has "been in a rush", He already knows His immortal power and true omnipotence could and will easily cause the physical tide and time to flow the way He dictates and no human or collective of humans can over power even planetary tides of power. Yet God commands much more power than is present in the planetary Earth system or the entire Universe one billion times over.

How can human power control a solar system scale of power much less multi-galactic tides of power much less multi-universal realms and scales of potential actuality of power in which scale humans and human systems, the entire Milky Way itself, is but an imperceptible tiny speck.

WHO can ANYTHING stop such a Being? Thus, time is the challenge to navigate in one's own life day over day as those days will assuredly stack up into millions of years well away from the current demonic illusion, for their own twisted pleasures, which now temporarily holds sway on planet Earth.

The Map of Prophecy Milestones to World Government and the Christ Arrival

As we step along in time in modern events of the future, all in prophecy based first on the judgment of God upon the Jehovah's witnesses prophecy attack complex and hypocrisy fueled discrediting campaign being dissolved globally before the eyes of all the nations, we can KNOW that signal "wake up call" event shall also lead to more prophecy fulfilling.

More prophecy "milestones" will are then to fulfill into live and real-time HISTORY before our very eyes. And the indication is, it is all prophecy-milestone gauged, in patient timed steps, unto the long awaited "Christ second coming".

This is because while apostate Jehovah's witnesses and many in Christendom's Coma Tank claim "the prophecy is about the end of the world" such a phrase can never even be found in the prophecy's own text.

Instead, Jehovah's witnesses will go down into a global-crisis phase which will be truly unique, that is true, but it will NOT result in the "end of the world" "arrival of Christ" to "rapture the church" or to "jetison Jehovah's witnesses to paradise". It will resolve peacefully into a world peace [forming] global context (1Thess5:1-3) for the final presentation of "8th King" World Government along with the highly hopeful and globally joyous "healing" phase (Rev13:3), from this next engineered global crisis cycle.

That prophecy forecast is easily derived from all the prophecies registered into one whole final global "picture" of the final and signal coming global milestone events which will give compounding live and real-time stepping proof-events which lead to the Christ Arrival as described in the Bible from God Almighty Omniscience and Power, not from human assumptions, religion creeds, or random guesses.

World Government is what Jehovah's witnesses override the prophecy to conceal.

This is because WORLD GOVERNMENT is the sovereign terminus of all the final sovereign prophecies.

The sovereign prophecies of Daniel 2, Daniel 7:23-26, Daniel 8:25, Daniel 11:44-45 converging into Daniel 12:7 and Daniel 12:11, and that final Revelation 16 globalization "gather the nations" (Rev16:13-16) into Revelation 17:8-17 all converge into WORLD GOVERNMENT BASED "8th King". That world government "Scarlet Wildbeast" "8th" (and final) "King" is what triggers Christ's arrival, which sovereign global rival entity Christ eventually conquers forever.

1. It is the same prophecy-fulfillment terminus in the "8th King" globalized final rival world government rulership of demon and man as the Daniel 2 "Immense Image", convergence into World Government in Daniel 2's prophecy.

2. It is the same prophecy-fulfillment terminus in the "8th King" globalized final rival world government rulership as the Daniel 7:23-26 "Fourth Beast" of Daniel 7's prophecy.

3. It is the same prophecy-fulfillment terminus in the "8th King" globalized final rival world government rulership as the Daniel 8:25 "King Fierce" convergence into World Government in Daniel 8's prophecy.

4. It is the same prophecy-fulfillment terminus in the "8th King" globalized final rival world government rulership as the Daniel 11:44-45 "King North" convergence into World Government in Daniel 11's prophecy.

5. It is the same prophecy-fulfillment terminus in the "8th King" globalized final rival world rulership when the Revelation 13 "seven headed wildbeast" assumes its globalization complete function as the World Government defined "Scarlet Wildbeast" final-transform of the same "seven headed" global national-construct.

But that same "seven headed" global national-construct all falls under world government, then under globalist-system worldwide corporate core power, fronted by the final rendition of the United Nations [related] final international political form "image of the wildbeast" as Daniel 12:11 "place the disgusting thing" and all those noted prophecies finalizing, in their convergent "world government" final form.

God's prophecy ALREADY AND ALWAYS HAS DESCRIBED this world government terminus of all prophecy as the Christ arrival triggering signal final global sovereign overreaching event of the future. It is religions of Christendom including Jehovah's witnesses
who have made it a mission to conceal and distract from this very simple prophecy plot and final timeline story.

These global-corporate "globalized religious Babels" have built their own "Kingdom of God" farce for their own "ruling as kings" NOW Clergy CEOs, in the HEAR AND NOW, as billionaire corporatists in a collective multi-trillion dollar corporate "spiritual network".

This "religious harlot" sector of the "Christianity Brand" have used the flock to amass these power and riches which found their own Corporate Kingdom—NOW.

They have constructed this comatose delusion globally to suit their own fleshly desires, not the real Kingdom of God itinerary, which square in the prophecy they abuse to run their cons, THE WHOLE TIME and in as simple a form as can be presented for now MILLENNIUMS.

The "Last Witnesses" of the Revelation 11 Two Witnesses Final "Little Scroll" Testimony Has to Be Massively Unique, Accurate, and Complete

The entire future final ministry and final sword-stroke crisis will repeat upon the 1914-1918 WW1 period exact prophecy and world development meanings to reality, for the same purpose but in final form. The Revelation 8-11 prophecy has TWO cycles, for TWO witnessings, for TWO God's Kingdom announcements. The Jehovah's witnesses apostasy will be judged, removed and exposed in the process as "chapter one". (Dan8:13-14; Rev8)

The 1914-1918 1260 days ministry year, established from the Babylonian ascension phase of circa 607 BCE (rather than the fictional Jerusalem destruction of that same date, which occurred in 586 BCE), and from the 1918 cessation point of that "first witnessing" ministry. Therefore, the Revelation 11 "two witnesses" (Dan12:11) forms a 1260 days and 1290 days prophecy pattern which Revelation 8-11 (and thus Daniel 12) will repeat upon for a "second witnessing" of the "two witnesses". (1260 days twice, 2520 days "seven times" completion)

As the prophecy states, it has to be witnessed to again [in the future], as the repeat of Revelation 11:3 "witnessing" for 1260 days [of the future].

(Revelation 10:11) And they say to me: “You must prophesy again with regard to peoples and nations and tongues and many kings.”

That 1914-1919 pattern of a Kingdom of God ministerial announcement period to come forth with an "8th King" designate kingdom announcement period at the same time, will repeat. But this time, world government will be the completed focal entity as God completes his own Messianic Kingdom and authority of Christ as the official "King of kings, and Lord of lords". (Rev11:15-18; Rev19:11-21; Rev14 via Dan12:11 final timeframe)

1. Past, First World and Prophecy Pattern Cycle: In the World War One phase from 1914-1918, as WW1 resolved peacefully into the League of Nations "we can ensure world peace" presentation in 1919, it defined the then hard-to-detect globalist-system world government "disgusting thing" and "image of the wildbeast" presentation in its first step of four prophecy foretold steps. (Rev13:3; Rev13:11-15; Dan12:11)

1. Future, Final World and Prophecy Pattern Cycle: In the "sword-stroke" phase of the future, as the sword-stroke resolves peacefully and "heals" into the final United Nations rendition "we have world peace" presentation (1Thess5:1-3), as the international-nucleus and "image" of "8th King" World Government, it will repeat the WW1 prophecy and pattern.

Now and to that period it will all define the now known Globalist-System complete World Government "disgusting thing" and "image of the wildbeast" presentation [of the future] in its fourth and final prophecy foretold step. (Rev13:3; Rev13:11-18; Dan12:11; Dan11:44-45; Dan8:25; Dan7:23-26; Rev17:8-12) That world government is the final sovereign overstep that TRIGGERS THE CHRIST ARRIVAL!

2. Past, Dual World Government Claim 1: Into that distracting WW1 "sword-stroke" based "global-crisis" the Kingdom of God also proclaimed and continued to announce a world government rulership claim, to be under King Christ, as the Messianic Kingdom was also understood to have been "born" at that time from the prophecy understanding advancements from the 1914 to 1930, aided by the 1914-1918 event meanings in prophecy. (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:6,14; Rev13:5)

2. Future, Dual World Government Claim 2: Into the distracting future final "sword-stroke" based "global-crisis" the Kingdom of God will also proclaim to completion the world government rulership claim as the Messianic Kingdom completion certainty will be announced and then actually completed by God, through Christ, as was understood to now require a "matured" final Messianic Kingdom form, beyond its 1914 "birth" of Revelation 12:1-6.

3. Past Witness 1: Into that WW1 global-crisis "sword-stroke" the Revelation 11:3 1260 days "first witnessing" unfolded to completion. (Rev11:7-10)

3. Future Witness 2: Into the coming global-crisis "sword-stroke" in whatever form and maturity it may be in, the FINAL Revelation 11:3 1260 days "last witnessing" will manifest and also unfold to completion. (Rev11:7-12) But, this time it results in a completed World Government it will have been exposing and warning of as it triggers the arrival of Christ. Jesus Christ's "second coming" is to be triggered by that final world government presentation in its complete final sovereign form. (Rev17:14)

There are a number of prophecy truth clarifications which form God's final prophecy "sacred secret" summary, to fully complete in the future as foretold in the "last witnessing" and as the coming DIVINE REALITY it had been foretelling for that final 1260 days.

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh
angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

1. For example, the Globalist-System final world government prophecy symbols have to be clarified for Daniel 2, Daniel 7:23-26, Daniel 8:23-25, Daniel 11:27-45 converging into Daniel 12 and Revelation 13 and 17.

8th King World government complete, functional (Dan 11:45, Rev 17:8-18) and "world peace" stated (1 Thess 5:1-3; Dan 12:11), triggers Christ's arrival, not before, but AFTER it completes. That takes several more years.

2. There has to be made known the Open Salvation Purpose of Christ Arrival for anyone to take advantage of Revelation 14:6-7's Kingdom offer, regardless of "race, creed, religion" or class or any other human affiliation, record or experiences.

3. There has to be a clearer and greater human goal in earthly-anointed Christians than just "everlasting life" which is only the initial Christ atonement application completion purpose.

As great as sinless "everlasting life" will be in comparison to the Adamic death state of humans also affecting animals on Earth for 6,000 years now, approximate, HUMAN IMMORTALITY is God's completed purpose for God's "will done on Earth", as immortal "as in Heaven" in God's IMMORTAL "image".

The truth is God has a Human Immortality purpose which needs to be made known as it unifies the entire Christian "one hope" and mission Immortality Kingdom context.

The purpose of Christ's atonement is to perfect new human beings in Christ's perfect human "image", to then be tested as fully individually accountable for either HUMAN IMMORTALITY or the "second death". For all who conquer Satan and his final temptation-based testing, it is human immortality. (Rev 22:14)

Believing in God and Christ is not an end all, it is a start all.

Even human perfect everlasting life is not an end all, it is atonement purpose completion.

1. Human Everlasting Life phase, atonement purpose completed, 1000 years

2. Human Immortality phase, sinlessness tested, post-1000 Years; (Rev 20:3-10)

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to the old slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

The future Revelation 10:5-7 totally completed summary has to be complete across all prophecy and well beyond the IBSA point of actual progress of the 1920s, which "first witnessing" ministry was important for it provided the Revelation fulfillment first cycle preview principles of the entire prophecy in its initial "first witnessing" 1260 days form.

The future Revelation 10:5-7 totally completed summary has to be complete and well beyond the Jehovah's witnesses point of actual progress from 1930 to 1950, as Jehovah's witnesses complete the first cycle by final apostasy. Jehovah's witnesses from 1931 forward had indeed continued the IBSA preview principles of the entire Revelation PROOF prophecy from its IBSA-based (non-religious) initial "first witnessing" 1260 days form.

The IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses Revelation prophecy first cycle is accurate, it has to be to form the final Revelation fulfillment cycle meaning to be known BEFORE it all unfolds, again, in the future. This time, the "last witnessing" 1260 days has to be known before world government completes and who it shall trigger the "second coming" of. There will be no time for "hindsight interpretation". For then, it would be too late.

(Isaiah 42:9) The first things ("witnessing 1", 1914-1918)—here they have come, but new things (of the future) I am telling out. Before they begin to spring up, I cause you people to hear [them].

(Isaiah 43:18-19) 18 "Do not remember the first things ("witnessing 1", 1914-1918), and to the former things do not turn your consideration. 19 Look! I am doing something new. Now it will spring up. you people will know it, will you not?

(Isaiah 48:6-7) You have heard. Behold it all. As for you people, will you not tell [it]? I have made you hear new things from the present time, even THINGS KEPT IN RESERVE, that you have not known. 7 At the present time they must be created, and not from that time, even things that before today you have not heard, that you may not say, 'Look! I have already known them.'

The truth is, other than the second United Nations presentation prophecy of Revelation 17:8-11 "image" fulfillment, everything Jehovah's witnesses have taught in post-Russell Revelation prophecy understanding, and now teach which is actually accurate (for it has been GB hi-jacked), was already developed by Joseph Rutherford and the IBSA to completion by the end of the 1920s.

"Updates" Fred Franz did attempt to make in well meaning manner in Daniel 8 and 11 (well before their time) in 1958, were completely premature in Daniel 8:11-14,23-25 and Daniel 11:27-45. And thus, a premature prophecy based on [partial] national-system progress was not going to be able to identify and take Globalization-System completions by international governance development histories and principles into consideration then to be applied accurately to the true prophecy details.
Those final accurate prophecy applications based on the globalization world government objective of the future, has to now be "last witnessing" published [in the future], because the Revelation 2:2 Liar Governing Body and WTBTS have been "throwing truth to the earth" to conceal "by smooth words" these final meanings. (Dan8:12b; Dan11:32a)

Thus all "world government in-progress" prophecy is now not only absent from the Jehovah's witnesses teachings, they allied with it as UN NGO (Matt24:15), and they undermine it by keeping outdated errors in place to reinforce the Governing Body "doctrinal unity" "the lie" complex of 2 Thessalonians 2:11-12.

The future final summary, in general terms, has to:

1. Foretell the entire final timeline **before it happens** in accuracy as complete as God dictates for the final human "last witnessing" ministry of Revelation 11:2-3.

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

2. Be shockingly positive in an "everlasting good news" good way to encourage people embittered, misled and or terrified by church and JW myths, and or the world's confusions, which portray God in error and misrepresented the Christ Arrival open salvation offer for all humans of Earth offered by Christ's Kingdom Holy Angels, unstoppable, and to go forth by the holy angels of Christ to all humans worldwide.

(Revelation 14:6-7) And I saw another angel flying in midheaven, and he had everlasting good news to declare as glad tidings to those who dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people, 7 saying in a loud voice: "Fear God and give him glory, because the hour of the judgment by him has arrived, and so worship the One who made the heaven and the earth and sea and fountains of waters."

(Revelation 22:17) And the spirit and the bride keep on saying: “Come!” And let anyone hearing say: “Come!” And let anyone thirsting come; let anyone that wishes take life’s water free.

3. Be mind-blowingly complete in the totality of the God’s will done on Earth for all creation, immortal angel, immortal humans, everlasting animals, and the everlasting "home abode" biome of planet Earth for the physical creatures of God Almighty and Christ.

(Matthew 6:9-10) Our Father in the heavens, let your name be sanctified. 10 Let your kingdom come. Let your will take place, as in heaven, also upon earth.

(Revelation 21:1-7) And I saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the former heaven and the former earth had passed away, and the sea is no more. 2 I saw also the holy city, New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God and prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3 With that I heard a loud voice from the throne say: “Look! The tent of God is with mankind, and he will reside with them, and they will be his peoples. And God himself will be with them. 4 And he will wipe out every tear from their eyes, and death will be no more, neither will mourning nor outcry nor pain be anymore. The former things have passed away.” 5 And the One seated on the throne said: “Look! I am making all things new.” Also, he says: “Write, because these words are faithful and true.” 6 And he said to me: “They have come to pass! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. To anyone thirsting I will give from the fountain of the water of life free. 7 Anyone conquering will inherit these things, and I shall be his God and he will be my son.

(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

(Revelation 22:17) And the spirit and the bride keep on saying: “Come!” And let anyone hearing say: “Come!” And let anyone thirsting come; let anyone that wishes take life’s water free.

---

**Future Proof Now: Unraveling Jehovah's Witnesses Apostasy in Prophecy**

**Why Prophecy Repeats**

Must we go over this a million times?

Yes.

And please, keep in mind that these patterns of apostasy, compromise, and lawlessness, covered up by "smooth words" (Dan11:32a), effective deceptions, and many well engineered lies, all REPEATS over (Israel 720), and over (Jerusalem 586), and over (Jerusalem 70), and over (Christendom ad infinitum), and over (JWs; Now), again, and with the same core illegal alliance evidence. (Matt24:15)

THAT is why the prophecy repeats over (Isaiah, Hosea, Micah era), and over (Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel era), and over (Zechariah, Haggai era) and over (Malachi era), so that by the time it reached the Christian covenant phase Revelation and all the Christian era prophets and apostles inspired forecasts could also REPEAT over (witness 1; 1914-1918+), and over (witness 2, now), in final forms, with plenty of warm up now.
In addition, "history repeats" in many common world power development cycles and events. Thus, the prophecy which foretells the most important ones will also have to repeat as well.

By now, we ought to be catching on as to why all these prophecy elements will have patterns and evidence repeat reliably. By now we should be able to see all these same patterns also repeating in the Jehovah's witnesses based modern and final apostasy for this era. (Zech3:1-3; Dan11:30-35; Dan8:11-12)

Now the Jehovah's witnesses well fermented aberration into terminal apostasy, now very deep into the apostasy-prophecy advancement point, is going to also try to abort the entire process and purpose of God and prophecy, in all this error foretold fully.

Now the apostate and trespasser-impostor "superfine apostle" Rogue Governing Body Black Holes of Spiritual Darkness, like the Apostate Rogues before them please note, want to to try to checkmate the 6000 year prophecy process, the 4000 year prophecy progress, and the 2000 year prophecy progress as now overseen by God with Christ "in progress", as if "it is all a fraud".

Due to the arrogant hubris, lawless reproach, and enemy allied HYPOCRISY of Jehovah's witnesses, now fully misled into this catastrophe-in-the-making, many now fully doubt the core prophecies of the Bible.

(12:32) And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] (Globalist-System) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words.

Could that now all just be made up at this point in the JW Apostasy run? That the Jehovah's witnesses ministry is actually "led into apostasy" by the King North Globalist-System? Well, what do you think that United Nations Non-Governmental Organization "UN NGO" covenant of global co-promotion is? (Matt24:15)

Right? (Dan11:31b; 1990 3rd UN event)

And who better, if not the WTBTS "polish", the "JW Org" and JW Media pizzazz, and the CEO-Jewel-and-Rolex Enshrouded Governing Body Silver Tongues, to "SMOOTH WORD" and "lead into apostasy" the Jehovah's witnesses sheep? The USSR? COME ON! It is all staring us and Jehovah's witnesses IN THE FACE, as we speak!

If we were to look at Christendom academic progress in understanding prophecy, it is more of a centuries long devolution into Neo-Greek metaphysics at best, nothing seems to get past the first derailment, now centuries crashed. To complete the prophecy outline one cannot stay derailed. And there are two ways this derailing is manifested in the one good reason that the "sacred secret" of God was meant to be revealed when He is ready.

(Revel 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: "There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish."

That is to say, much of this error had to occur, no human was going to explain the total prophecy before God opened it up fully.

(2 Peter 1:19-21) Consequently we have the prophetic word [made] more sure; and you are doing well in paying attention to it as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until day dawns and a daystar rises, in your hearts. 20 For you know this first, that no prophecy of Scripture springs from any private interpretation. 21 For prophecy was at no time brought by man's will, but men spoke from God as they were borne along by holy spirit.

Thus, Christendom detouring and spinning endlessly into all kinds of wordy nowheres and Jehovah's witnesses apostasy devolving into a self-stalled worship of everything but God, it was actually supposed to be like this to define our signal respective prophecy foretold apostasies of their day, first.

It is SUPOSED TO BE THIS WAY! All those past patterns of apostasy ALSO DID THE EXACT SAME THING!

Common Errors

Total stall at square two, Jehovah's witnesses, like Christendom's square one error (for the Christian era), is accomplished by prophecy interpretation falsities which are commonly aided by assumed meanings of prophecy, which are retained then for decades with no further thought applied.

Before you know it, the ministry's prophecy begins to resemble an extinct now fossil "dinosaur", embedded in the tradition of assumed completion "sandstone", compactly buried in the dirt and sands of time, being brushed, broomed, and whisked to visibility by some khaki dressed sunblock coated dusty paleontologist, like in the Jurassic Park movie.

And to make the matter worse, cross-relating already erred symbology across many prophecies, like Jehovah's witnesses [used to try to do], then tangles the whole prophecy progress into a dead-end completely snarled stall. In the case of modern "Jehovah's witnesses", that WTBTS "teaching committee", is also hi-jacked by their illegal "man of lawlessness" leadership, whose trick today is "simpler clearer" dumb-down medicine along with fossilized outdated interpretations in key globalism-to-world-government exposing prophecies.

Into that sort of a very convenient "dead end", with very little to no prophecy study in the interim, the Governing Body can just paste their own "final chapter" on to end this story, for now it must be "the end of the world" time by now.

In Jehovah's witnesses ministry, there is now no need to double-check any prophecy. All prophecy has been "all wrapped up now" since 1958, forget about the globalism basis of real world government (Rev16:13-16), now we can just tack-on an "end of the world"
final chapter and a JW Blue Ribbon, and call it "all done"! We have preached the Kingdom of the UN NGO to all the nations now! Now it can end, and we can win and you can lose!

That is the two main entities of stall in Christendom and Jehovah's witnesses and the basic manners in which the train wreck of prophecy understanding is derailed.

Can't Second Guess God Almighty "Appointed Times"

But we also have to recall, a prophecy cannot be explained [correctly], before it is time for God to let the big cat out of the bag.

As an example, as easy as the Revelation "3.5 times" + "3.5 times" is to "calculate" with basic addition and the knowledge God complete such "trampling" (Rev11:2) and "witnessing" (Rev11:3) as a [complete 7], there was no way Jehovah's witnesses were going to be able to recognize there are literally two witnessing 1260 days requirements. (Rev10:11)

1. Thus, there is also TWO REVELATION FULFILLMENT CYCLES;

2. And, thus the Revelation 11 "Two Witnesses" completes as 2520 DAYS [in the future], as an obvious "seven times" related and required completion.

1. In 1914, that 1260 days "first witnessing" cycle manifested as the world government [designate] "image" first arose, [at the same time], from 1914 to 1919

2. In the future REPEAT FULFILLMENT, a "final witnessing" will "give testimony" to this fact as another 1260 days manifests in some form (Rev10:11; Rev11:3), with this time, the totally complete and officially stated and ruling "8th King" WORLD GOVERNMENT. (Rev17:8-13; Dan12:11)

Now how could Jehovah's witnesses even imagine such a scenario, as simple as it is, even in their former divine approved context?

The apostasy would have to come first as the start of the final fulfillment cycle, and that would also have to be admitted and disclosed among Jehovah's witnesses teachers and leadership. Problem is, they are the locus of the final apostasy! (Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35) Thus, no way where Jehovah's witnesses going to be able to explain Revelation in TWO fulfillment cycles which harmonize with each other fully!

NO WAY! It was impossible, and it was not the time to do so, anyways.

How are they going to admit their "transgression causing" their own "desolation" soon (Dan8:13), like with the UN NGO "transgression", and their Watchtower for Predators Pedophile Paradise?

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the 
(profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place [temple “established place”; Dan8:11, “fortress” Daniel 11:31a] and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?” (in a first 8th King “trampling” “attack” aided temple desolation “fire” of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);

Instead, are not Jehovah's witnesses criminal-teachers going to maintain former erred interpretations (Dan8:12b), continue to point the dirty finger at Christendom, and just ply that camouflage over Jehovah's witnesses eyes, tack on their fake "end of the world" rider "final chapter" (2Thess2:1-2), and now just continue to live as corporate CEO billionaires waited on hand and foot by the JW Slaves?

WHY would those fully foretold WTBTS Crime Lords change NOW? (2Thess2:3-4)

Thus, the apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses had to "self reveal" (2Thess2:3-4) first in initial manner, so that we could even recognize the epic-global catastrophic judgment was now necessary to explode like a bomb "in the temple" and "wash away" (Isa28) the apostasy.

Now, unformable Jehovah's witnesses, organization and their apostate ministry and their corrupted and comprised leadership must be "bath water" tossed while "saving the baby", to get rid of this apostasy. There simply is no other way now.

(Revelation 2:20-23) ‘Nevertheless, I do hold [this] against you, that you tolerate that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, and she teaches and misleads my slaves to commit fornication and to eat things sacrificed to idols. 21 And I gave her time to repent, but she is not willing to repent of her fornication. 22 Look! I am about to throw her into a sickbed, and those committing adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of her deeds. 23 And her children I will kill with deadly plague, so that all the congregations will know that I am he who searches the kidneys and hearts, and I will give to you individually according to your deeds.

Since the UN NGO was exposed in the global "King North" owned press of the globalists in 2001, Jehovah's witnesses have neither repented "in sackcloth and ashes", nor have they admitted the UN NGO in Watchtower public press.

Now for almost TWENTY YEARS of this going public, Jehovah's witnesses only damage control the UN NGO with vain innocence as if studious minded (UN Library card joke), and sweep the affair under the rug, with all the raped children they also gag and continue to abuse spiritually. Now, it is pretty much just a WTBTS Spiritual Racket and Money Laundry, and a Prophecy Cover-Up Operation, that is what it really is.
How Common Errors in Jehovah's Witnesses Can Turn Deadly

Now when speaking of prophecy error, (1) much of it is before its time, (2) then there are basic errors, (3) then there are basic errors which propagate across many prophecies.

Also, if one symbol or event meaning is in error, it all stalls. If that area of a prophecy, by its symbol meaning, event, and time-point, is interpreted in error, then thought to be another area of another prophecy as related, when they are two completely different meanings in reality, then the prophecy continuum timeline will be faulty. By means of one erred assumption, many prophecies can be rendered useless, even dangerous. If a prophecy symbology is assigned erred meanings, the train will skip off the tracks.

The danger is, as with Jehovah's witnesses ErrorPlex, a deception can be applied to be used against the ministry (Zech11), like with the fake, but believable to some, JW "end of the world" main delusion of their ministry. (2Thess2:1-2)

This is what Jehovah my God has said, 'Shepherd the flock [meant] for the killing, 5 the buyers of which proceed to kill [them] although they are not held guilty. And those who are selling them say: "May Jehovah be blessed, while I shall gain riches." And their own shepherds do not show any compassion upon them

That JW FAKE "end of the world" DECOY HOAX, will be used in Jehovah's witnesses botched ministry to:

1. Misrepresent the Final Sword-Stroke Cycle (Rev13:3), which instead resolves peacefully and "heals" globally into 8th King World Government. (Rev17:8-13)

2. Globally cancel their ministry, dissolve their organization, and liquidate and loot their assets worldwide under that smokescreen "the end", as if "prophecy fulfilling", when it is just apostasy prophecy finalizing to desolate the ministry. (Dan8:13-14)

3. Paralyze Jehovah's witnesses into inaction to actually allow and aid the dissolution of their own organization and ministry.

How the Jehovah's Witness Ministry Was Hi-Jacked

The WTBTS Governing Body has capitalized on these errors to form a fully erred continuum to equate the whole prophecy now as "all done, we have preached the Kingdom to all the nations" by self-verified, self-appointed, and corporate human self-approved claims—not by God, not by the actual prophecy, and not by anything approved in anointed Christians from God.

THAT is why the apostle Paul warned in prophecy OF THIS EXACT EARMARK OF APOSTASY here below, now being taught by Jehovah's witnesses "as though from us" anointed "apostles":

(2 Thessalonians 2:1-2) However, brothers, respecting the presence of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered together to him, we request of you 2 not to be quickly shaken from your reason nor to be excited either through an inspired expression or through a verbal message or through a letter as though from us, to the effect that the day of Jehovah is here.

That Jehovah's witnesses promoted false-prophecy now equates to the "Jehovah's day is here everyone!" error, they now promote in error. That "Jehovah's day is here everyone!" error equates to the "end of the world" "Christ arrival" false expectation convergence. And it is all modern apostasy effect, based on FORETOLD apostate interpretations, now being promoted verbally and in "letter" form and print, by the corrupted WTBTS, through their "smooth word" (Dan11:32a) Governing Body "man of lawlessness"—which Paul foretold would be the MAIN SIGNAL EARMARK OF THE FINAL APOSTASY!

Now what occurred in 1917 with the IBSA and that era's "board of directors" corporate take over attempt, has succeeded in 1976 with the so-called "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses", since that time.

As brother A.H. Macmillan described in his 1957 book "Faith on the March", concerning the early 1917 attempted coup on the ministry by a board of directors potential mutiny, he wrote about the intent of that rogue element in the WTBTS board, to take over the ministry, as that 1917 Rogue-WT-Board-Mutinous-Cell said:

"It isn't good for Rutherford to control the management of the Society's affairs. We'll inform him that he can be
Indeed then, "Plan B" had to activated, to dust the "dangerous" ministry forming, have the faithful brothers vilified and thrown in prison amidst the confusion and anxiety phase of WW1, back in 1918. But, that failed too, did it not? Time for "Plan C", in time.

"Plan C" came about in the 1970s by means of the Governing Body farce of override. That WTBTS "board of directors", is the same "Korah attitude" apostate-based coup "body" as it was in 1917. But in 1976, the WTBTS "board of directors"-presto-"Governing Body" was then successful at accomplishing a coup in 1976, exactly as that attempted in 1917.

It isn't good for Nathan Knorr and Fred Franz to control the management of the Society's affairs. We'll inform them that they can be the president in succession; that is, the president will just be a figurehead. He will go out on the road under our direction to lecture but, as a Governing Body, we will manage the Society, direct its policies and look after all its affairs, [and pollute the 'constant feature' and lead the whole ministry into apostasy].

— The (["Judas Class"] Governing Body of Jehovah's Witnesses in 1975 (paraphrased "Korah" mission statement)

(Daniel 11:32) “And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant (the entire JW ministry), [King North] (the real globalist-system powers) will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words.

That is how "King North" globalist-intel entered into the Jehovah's witnesses ministry through the illegal Governing Body corporate-based cell, to then hi-jack and override the whole ministry "gradually given over" since 1976 to that "man of lawlessness" and "evil slave" defining and fulfilling Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army [the enemy] put on great airs, and from [God] the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place (corrupted JW worldwide organization) of his sanctuary was thrown down. (Dan8:13-14) 12 And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to apostate ministerial subversion by enemy-system infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (laced with profanations and UN NGO), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

If, like Jehovah's witnesses, we do not even look at prophecy any longer, considering it all done, then remain stupefied wasting time in organizational minutia, hiding pedophiles, silencing raped children, damage controlling the UN NGO, working as slaves of the Watchtower, and worshiping the Governing Body "Faithful Slave Idol" to please and enrich only the WTBTS, then that JW derailment already accomplished, has also sunk into the off-track tar pit, like with [modern] JWs and their Governing Body deadweight.

The Apostate JW Railroad Derailment Crash Scene

But because Papal prophecy theory is over one thousand years derailed, and Protestant escape theology is at least three centuries derailed, and the "Adventist" offshoot line is a century derailed plus, we will now focus on the 70 year stalled Apostate JW Railroad Derailment of prophecy advancement instead. Jehovah's witnesses are the furthest point of prophecy understanding to now examine to see how it is they plunged into the Grand Canyon of the Final Apostasy.

Plain and simple, the only way to get the apostate JW wreckage off the prophecy tracks, to then progress full speed, is by the divine demolition desolation "trampling" of the Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry and criminal organization in God's temple judgment actuality of the future as Daniel 8:13-14.

The Jehovah's witnesses apostate ministry will go down in epic judgment desolation accounting worldwide, by its own apostate-lead hand as aided by the globalist-system weasel and "King North" powers they are UN NGO allied with. (Dan11:32a; Matt24:15)

1. The first future proof that all of this is true, is signaled by the apostate Jehovah's witnesses organizational and ministerial "desolation trampling" temple judgment events at worldwide anti-JW-Org and ministry scale. That temple judgment but begins the Revelation 8-11 final prophecy fulfillment cycle of the future, as Revelation 8 is the parallel prophecy activated as Daniel 8:13-14.

(1 Peter 4:17a) For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God.

2. The Daniel 8:13-14 events are also "morning and evening" phased in the prophecy from desolation "evening" to a recovery to the light of "the morning" for the real situation to be exposed and explained as already foretold in the prophecy which apostate Jehovah's witnesses ignore and cover up. (Dan8:14,26)

3. The Daniel 8:13-14 prophecy is also timed as a minimum 3.15 years or 6.3 years probable (in both phases total), "2300 evenings and mornings".

4. That prophecy backed corrupted JW organization downfall and apostate ministerial cancellation BEGINS the Revelation 8-11 final fulfillment prophecy cycle as an active Revelation 8.

5. The apostate Jehovah's witnesses smokescreen pretext "it is the end of the world everyone!", actually [only] "the end" of their own apostasy and criminal organization, will fail (2Thess2:1-2), as they are the "lawless one" led apostasy "to be revealed" [after] they go down. (2Thess2:3-12; Zech3:1-5)

The TRICK to let the prophecy [timeline continuum of the future] "arrange itself", rather than allowing it to be "re-arranged" by now well entrenched human "traditional" views and especially the [provably] washed-out "views" of [apostatized] Jehovah's witnesses' so-called
"Governing Body", is to get the first prophecy event and meaning correct: **The apostasy now manifested then the required apostate JW downfall as the temple judgment of God.**

As a quick summary, once we know that the iron grip of darkness that the JW leadership has upon a true prophecy of God, **has to be removed FIRST AND NEXT**, we can arrange the whole "seven trumpets" prophecy of Revelation 8-11 based on the future "trampling desolation" of the deeply polluted JW "temple" global epicenter of judgment symbol, in their now defunct "anointed Christian" botch of a "ministry". (Dan11:32a; Zech3:3)

This is because prophecy has "event nodes" symbols which allow one prophecy timeline to be aligned with another prophecy sequence which usually contains other details and more information.

And after we **link all the structured prophecies along a gauged timeline as registered by common and accurately understood "even nodes" symbols for future milestone developments**, which MUST follow upon the apostate JW ministry judgment downfall first "event node", we can know in general terms how the "domino effect" of this prophecy continuum timeline will unfold into the future, and most importantly, what it will be meaning.

We do not need to know the "day or the hour", because a series of time spaced and stepped **future Prophecy Milestone Fulfillments**, like JWs going down leading to a final non-religious ministry emerging for 1260 days after they go down as timed in Daniel 8:14, will be a great start. Those **initial Prophecy Milestone Fulfillments** will be verifiable. That will be enough to begin with, to "get the ball rolling" and be "in the ballpark" concerning the to-be-healed "sword-stroke" (Rev13:3) to have to peacefully resolve globally into "8th King" world government, and it completing to trigger the Christ Arrival "second coming".

It will all be "close enough" to the Christ "second coming" to know he is indeed to arrive upon a completed rival world government "8th King" "King North" after they manifest, and thus, **ONLY when they are ready, as fully globally completed, and globally stated in an official sovereign world government capacity.**

Then from the prophecy we can KNOW the JW "end of the world" will FAIL before all this happens, as the prophecy already describes a "sword-stroke" crippled global-crisis which resolves globally into a world peace forming context for the final world government presentation.

We KNOW world government will be presented in a highly hopeful "global healing" development from that same sword-stroke cycle as merely a global-crisis phase engineered to create this exact "miracle" "turn of events", to then use that global hopeful possibility charged atmosphere, to then present the "solution to all these ills" in world government and its obligatory "we have brought you world peace everyone!". (1Thss5:1-3)

We can already prove in the prophecy timeline that world government "arrives" before Christ arrives. Thus, we have a few globally visible future **Prophecy Milestone Fulfillment** events which will step forward from the JW downfall, through the global-crisis, to its peaceful global resolution, to the world government presentation as a final 1260 days ministry emerged somewhere in that active global final process continuum.

By any event manifesting as described in those steps in the above [in that general order, JWs downed step 1), we can KNOW the Christ Arrival is why God used those then globally seen stepped **Prophecy Milestone Fulfillment** events for our awareness, because ALL OF THEM are already in the simple prophecy **FINAL TIMELINE**.

According to Jehovah's witnesses, "Babylon the Great" "goes down destroyed" first. This is kind of amazingly easy to "debunk" by many angles as will be shown. Firstly, the prophecy itself places Babylon the Great as **deposed deep in the final cycle AFTER World Government is completed and completely ruling.**

(Revelation 17:8-11) The wild beast that you saw was, but is not, and yet is about to ascend out of the abyss, and it is to go off into destruction. And when they see how the wild beast was, but is not, and yet will be present, those who dwell on the earth will wonder admiringly, but their names have not been written upon the scroll of life from the founding of the world. 9 “Here is where the intelligence that has wisdom comes in: The seven heads mean seven mountains, where the woman sits on top. 10 And there are seven kings: five have fallen, one is, the other has not yet arrived, but when he does arrive he must remain a short while. 11 And the wild beast that was but is not, it is also itself an eighth [king], but springs from the seven, and it goes off into destruction.

(Revelation 17:12-14) "And the ten horns that you saw mean ten kings, who have not yet received a kingdom, but they do receive authority as kings one hour with the wild beast. 13 These have one thought, and so they give their power and authority to the wild beast. 14 These will battle with the Lamb, but, because he is Lord of lords and King of kings, the Lamb will conquer them. Also, those called and chosen and faithful with him [will do so]."

(Revelation 17:15-18) And he says to me: “The waters that you saw, where the harlot is sitting, mean peoples and crowds and nations and tongues. 16 And the ten horns that you saw, and the wild beast, these will hate the harlot and will make her devastated and naked, and will eat up her fleshy parts and will completely burn her with fire. 17 For God put [it] into their hearts to carry out his thought, even to carry out their one thought by giving their kingdom to the wild beast, until the words of God will have been accomplished. 18 And the woman whom you saw means the great city that has a kingdom over the kings of the earth.”

Instead, once the JW apostasy is seen as a very important "EVENT NODE" already described in prophecy (Zech3:1-3; Dan8:11-14; Dan11:30-35), we now know FROM THE PROPHECY TIMELINE ITSELF OF THE FUTURE, it is Jehovah's witnesses apostasy which "goes down first as destroyed". Peter's prophecy also gave this indication as well:

(1 Peter 4:17) **For it is the appointed time for the judgment to start with the house of God.**

Now, this is a very telling feature of truth as to why the GB distract JWs to an idea Babylon the Great goes down first, when they now
also tell JWs that "soon, very soon" the "national coalition" will attack the JW organization as well. It is a convenient smoke-screen is what it is.

The WTBTS "JW Org will fall" [self-fulfilling prophecy] is rather new in the timeline of the JW Coma since after 2010, so its obvious contradiction in the terms and "new schedule" is simply now ignored by most JWs who are thoroughly GB-Pied-Piper Zombified, fully "dumbed-down" and more "organizationally involved" than they are with anything truly spiritual or prophecy related. JW Media is just the "bread and circuses" for JWs from the WTBTS Roman Caesar, Salad of distractions.

Thus, the enemy-backed Governing Body knows JWs are going down first.

So now the Governing Body Pied-Piper foretell the "JW Org attack" along with the "fall of Babylon the Great" so that when it does come ONLY for the JW Organization, and it will (Dan11:41), the hyped up and confusing context will look like the GB foretold it, for a little while, amping up credibility for their final Pied Piper "flock meant for the killing" agenda of Zechariah 11.

(Zechariah 11:4-5) This is what Jehovah my God has said, 'Shepherd the flock [meant] for the killing, 5 the buyers of which proceed to kill [them] although they are not held guilty. And those who are selling them say: “May Jehovah be blessed, while I shall gain riches.” And their own shepherds do not show any compassion upon them.'

Then, the pretext of the "end of the world" mega-hype which JW minds have been overcooked and sautéed in for decades, will then go into [all smoke-screening auto-pilot frenzy mode], to help cloak the real reason the corrupt JW organization is going down: terminal apostasy, foretold.

That will give it the deceptive "prophecy is fulfilling brothers!" overall impression to effect the total JW Organizational dissolution and global looting process which has to run a few years in that forming global-crisis context as per Daniel 8:13-14 timing.

Now once we start to think for ourselves minus any "religious coaches" (who obviously do not think much anyways in spiritual terms), we can start to know apostasy is why Jehovah's witnesses ply an outdated story.

In addition, what IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses did have correct is based on prophecies which have fulfilled so long ago, so as to be as effective as the "foretold fall of Babylon actually happened 2500 years ago everyone!". It is all as motivating to people now, as is ancient history. By now, this is just the required JW "look busy" veneer to look as if it is still an approved ministry. It is all just a momentum from the past, a bedarkened "Captain GB Mutiny", totally adrift into the Sea of Apostasy.

Live and Real-Time Prophecy Wake Up Call Coming

At some point, prophecy fulfillment to actually jolt the senses, loses its potency the further back into "ancient history" it has receded. That is why God is actually forming a live and real-time final prophecy fulfillment. Prophecy shaking the world (Hag2:7) IN OUR VERY FACES, like in 1914-1918's day, will motivate Christians and people to action.

With Jehovah's witnesses, they have an outdated prophecy which they also help bury by retained errors and massive criminal organizational reproaches so as to become so non-effective they actually undermine the events of 1914, by the very existence of their constant hypocrisy-laced ministry.

Many sincere Bible students among Jehovah's witnesses are simply off on their ministries with little time to pay attention to world events in full globalist research and the prophecy it is matching, at the same time.

What happens for thinking observers, is we have to THOROUGHLY CHECK EVERY PROPHECY now buried in JW "interpretation". And when we do this, some of that prophecy stands as accurate, but there are a couple, like in Daniel 8 and Daniel 11, which are like a "rock in the shoe" apostasy match for the WTBTS and Jehovah's witnesses lawless conditions of today.

Daniel 8 and 11 have now manifested in globalist-system world events which plainly do NOT "match the prophecy criteria" of the WTBTS erred explanations from 1958.

And with those two examples from 1958 and a pre-globalism basis for world government understanding phase, it is no surprise Fred Franz could not "interpret" a prophecy which simply had NOT even fulfilled yet!

The "Little Scroll" Has to Be Uniquely Massive in Harmony and Universal Import

But, know this, the actual manner in which the prophecy is "structurally engineered" by God in time and events, to provide a historic framework from nationalism-based national-system power development, to zenith, to the "7th King" King South" fall (Dan11:42-43), into the full rise of globalism-based World Government "8th King" (Rev17:8-13; Rev11:7), as the same convergence into the same terminus of all sovereign now-historic prophecies, will be massively harmonized and unique.

Just as all national-system "power and authority" ends up captured (Dan11:42-43), and transferred (Rev17:12-17), into World Government collective but bipolar globalized sovereignty, so too the prophecy of God, which has been foretelling it by tracking, tracing, and mapping its "history-before-it-happens", and that from it from inception (Gen10-11; Ps2; Dan2), also must "converge" into the same meaning at the terminus of all those prophecies.

And, all of those prophecies in Daniel 2, Daniel 4, Daniel 7:23-26, Daniel 8:25, Daniel 11:45, and Revelation 17:8-17 (by the promise of Rev17:14) and Revelation 19:19-21, all truly climax with Christ conquering that rival World Government! They are either direct "Stone Strike", "chop down" action, "broken without hand" action, "comes to all the way to his helpless end" reality, "will conquer them" action or direct "hurled them into the fiery lake".

And everyone knows who will be taking that action. Jesus Christ. Even the enemy system knows who it is.

(Revelation 6:16-17) And they keep saying to the mountains and to the rock-masses: “Fall over us and hide us from the
face of the One seated on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb, 17 because the great day of their wrath has come, and who is able to stand?”

Thus, to expose the final apostasy in Jehovah's witnesses to lead to its catastrophic required desolation by the time temple judgment to prepare a final 1260 days final open salvation fronted but final warning ministry, explained even now from the prophecy, is unique as well. But, not to God:

(Revelation 1:1) A revelation by Jesus Christ, which God gave him, to show his slaves the things that must shortly take place.

To God it is required, it simply is what it is:

(Revelation 10:5-7) And the angel that I saw standing on the sea and on the earth raised his right hand to heaven, 6 and by the One who lives forever and ever, who created the heaven and the things in it and the earth and the things in it and the sea and the things in it, he swore: “There will be no delay any longer; 7 but in the days of the sounding of the seventh angel, when he is about to blow his trumpet, the sacred secret of God according to the good news which he declared to his own slaves the prophets is indeed brought to a finish.”

Thus, to explain what is ALREADY MAPPED in the prophecy timeline of the future, from the modern apostate benchmark now flapping its Apostate Jehovah's witnesses Red Flag as Big as Texas for all to see, through the sword-stroke that resolves peacefully and globally "heals" into the global-rise of complete "8th King" "King North" "King Fierce" World Government, for a Christ triggering world event all will see, is unique at also logical.

For World Government to then receive the blessing of, and sanction the destruction of, Babylon the Great global corporate religion complex, in future, as Christ was already World Government triggered to arrive, then for the salvation parausia first, is unique, massive and yet logical.

That the final 1260 days "last witnessing" of the "Two Witnesses" of Revelation 11:3 in the future, will also be saying essentially that same "sacred secret of the good news" explanation in that "little scroll", will also be unique because it will reaffirm, not undermine, the first witnessing message of the 1914-1918 first cycle inception of Revelation.


Now we know post 1990 rampant globalization-system emergence, recognizability, and progress is the basis for the true "interpretation" of Daniel 8:23-25 and 11:27-45, as new in progress as Globalist-System "King Fierce" and "King North" are world governmental complete symbols.

It was never going to be one national group or partial bloc of nations rallied around one nation-state political device. It is to be ALL "the nations gathered" around the Anglo system development of world government (Dan7 and Dan 8 "small horn") which early-on dragged America into its now Anglo-American process in 1914.

It is the national-system transcending Anglo-American "globalist elite" system, the Globalist-System supranational "two horned wildbeast" which engineered the “League of Nations” to the “United Nations” international developmental political nucleus front.

That international "globalist" powered "United Nations" international-political puppet show is what defines the "image of the wildbeast" of Revelation 13:11-15 and Revelation 17:8 in the first two preparatory [hot] "sword-stroke" based world war cycles from 1914 to 1945.

1-2. Thus, those IBSA and Jehovah's witnesses explained prophecies of two United Nations related presentations in 1919 and 1945, are but the first two steps in prophecy to world government in real world progress as four UN-related "disgusting thing" steps.

3. The League of Nations and United Nations first two "image" prophecies (of four total) are thus connected to the third United Nations "place the disgusting thing" "image" prophecy (Dan11:31b; Dan9:23a) step of the four, in the 1990 post Cold War (Cold WW3), as a possible war "nuclear doomsday fear" cycle. Cold WW3.

4. World Government of the future, which apostate Jehovah's witnesses now cover for, is the fourth and final United Nations related "place the disgusting thing" of Daniel 12:11, in the future, along with full blown "8th King" "Scarlet Wildbeast" WORLD GOVERNMENT, as one whole completion. (Dan2:31-45)

(Revelation 2:2) I know your deeds, and your labor and endurance, and that you cannot bear bad men, and that you put those to the test who say they are apostles, but they are not, and you found them liars.

The apostasy-governing "Governing Body of Jehovah's witnesses" claim as Revelation 2:2 liars and illegal frauds that:

1. The Post 1990 Age of Globalism has nothing of any world government forming significance [in modern prophecy fulfilling] for the future. Instead, old and outdated former JW prophecy and all its errors is all one needs.

2. The 1990 third United Nations "new world order" mode "place the disgusting thing" has no meaning, and no meaning in prophecy either. (Dan11:31b)

3. It is blessed an act to hop in bed with the globalist UN NGO "wildbeast annex", because it is all done anyways and we are the "faithful slave" everyone! It is ALL done, we win! (you lose)

Now we can "catch sight of the disgusting thing" UN NGO (Matt24:15) and know why JWs cover all this up (Dan8:12b), frame the
USSR and Russia as a Decoy-King-North, as "they will place the disgusting thing" right in their own apostate marked ministry in that UN NGO (Dan8:13 "transgression causing desolation") as a result of the "UN NGO worship" cult of the Governing Body, foretold to be from King North globalist-system.

(Daniel 11:32) And those who are acting wickedly against [the] covenant, [King North] will lead into apostasy by means of smooth words.

THAT prophecy is not a Christendom fulfillment which ALREADY "left the holy covenant" centuries ago. That actually "LEAVING the holy covenant" happened in the past and is happening now in Jehovah's witnesses and their leadership.

By now it is an "anointed fall" led by the criminal WTBTS and its cultified corporate leaders from King North who mislead modern Jehovah's witnesses now "leaving the holy covenant" too, into an apostasy so huge, since 1990 clearly seen, so as to be the largest criteria matching apostate-criminal defection prophecy-fulfillment set of all time!

(Daniel 11:30b) And he will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and he will have to go back and will give consideration to those (actively) leaving the holy covenant.

Of course, dropping the United Nations tracking mission in 1990, and an apostasy this severe at the furthest point of all Christian prophecy progress will be known by God beforehand and foretold in complete detail in His prophecy, as now manifest fully in the apostate abomination UN NGO now housed right inside the JW claimant "anointed Christian" ministry!

(Matthew 24:15-16) Therefore, when you catch sight of the disgusting thing that causes desolation, as spoken of through Daniel the prophet (Daniel 11:31b), (UN NGO) standing in a holy place, (let the reader use discernment,) 16 then let those in Judea begin fleeing to the mountains.

How much more "befouled" and profaned can an anointed Christian claimant ministry become in now global Jehovah's witnesses view?

"Befouled" Spiritually Polluted Jehovah's Witnesses and the GB WTBTS Dirty Laundry

(Zechariah 3:1-3) And he proceeded to show me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of Jehovah, and Satan standing at his right hand in order to resist him. 2 Then [the angel of] Jehovah said to Satan: “Jehovah rebuke you, O Satan, yes, Jehovah rebuke you, he who is choosing Jerusalem! Is this one not a log snatched out of the fire?” 3 Now as for Joshua, he happened to be clothed in befouled garments and standing before the angel. (in the temple inspection, prior to judgment)

What kind of anointed ride the wildbeast as UN NGO, codify the abuse, rape, and silence gagging of children victims as "Bible-based policy", launder billions in JW blood-monies, and live in denial of all this evidence in their "filthy robes" like "o so holy" Jehovah's witnesses?

Modern Jehovah's witnesses apostate Christians and "weed" infesting impostors fulfilling marked signal prophecy live and real-time, that's who.

(2 Thessalonians 2:3-4) Let no one seduce you in any manner, because it will not come unless the apostasy comes first and the man of lawlessness gets revealed, the son of destruction. 4 He is set in opposition and lifts himself up over everyone who is called “god” or an object of reverence, so that he sits down in the temple of The God, publicly showing himself to be a god.

Now, we can actually see BOTH the "King North" "King Fierce" Globalism-System features in the prophecy along with the Jehovah's witnesses apostasy together marked in one historic context of 1990 and that third UN event in the selfsame prophecy-become-history global historic context!

In fact, the Jehovah's witnesses UN NGO "covenant agreement alliance" is WITH the United Nations Department of Public [advertising] Information system for the exact same UN-fronted "Globalism-System" to fully emerge [in 1990] as recognizable after the USSR "competitive world order" went down as a bankrupted total failure.

Not only did the USSR fall, their economic socialism model was demonstrated as the guaranteed most inefficient use of national resources known to man, as it was scrapped globally by all former "socialist" nations, which aided the USSR's own bankrupted collapse before the eyes of the whole world!

But, the prophecy states plain as day, the real "King North" must be successful to the arrival of Christ:

(Daniel 11:36c) And [King North globalists] will certainly prove successful until [the] denunciation will have come to a finish; because the thing decided upon must be done.

Then how is the "USSR is King North" JW claim in a BANKRUPTED AND COLLAPSED KING NORTH=USSR FARCE, also the globally fulfilled King North "global ruler" of the global "gold and silver" and "all the desirable things" of planet earth (of the future globalist-system)?

(Daniel 11:42-43a) And [King North; 8th King globalists] will keep thrusting out his hand against the [national] lands; and as regards the [King South; 7th King] land of Egypt, she will not prove to be an escapee. 43 And [King North; 8th King globalists] will actually rule over the hidden treasures of the gold and the silver and over all the desirable things of [King South; 7th King national-system] Egypt.

Obviously a bankrupted, easily seen collapsed, and imploded USSR system, cannot be bankrupt and also be the final global physical-
gold authority of all planet Earth now can it?

That is because Globalist-System "King North" is who will "rule the global gold and world wealth" in the future leading into and through World Government "King North" completed finality. (Dan11:44-45; Rev17:8-15)

1. Then why is the JW leadership so blind to this very simple describable dynamic of a failed USSR "King North" now IMPOSSIBLE fulfillment relationship?

2. Why did the WTBTS instead "hop on board the wildbeast" as a UN NGO to now, as if purposely, conceal the truth that Daniel 11:27-45 "King North" has to be the globalist enriched Globalism-System=King North basis for now "world government in progress"?

Because the apostasy of Jehovah's witnesses leading "anointed Christian" authorities of the past, went apostate at that same time in history, which God did not fail to note in that self same King North Globalist-System prophecy:

(Daniel 11:30b-31a) And [King North; 8th King globalists] will actually go back and hurl denunciations against the holy covenant and act effectively; and [King North; 8th King globalists] will have to go back and will give consideration to those leaving the holy covenant. 31 And there will be arms that will stand up, proceeding from [King North; 8th King globalists]; and they will actually profane the sanctuary, the fortress, and remove the constant [feature].

And it is the post Cold War 1990 THIRD United Nations "place the disgusting thing" which defines the timestamp in history of when "they", that is "King North" Globalists, along with "King South" national-system authorities, and these JW WTBTS Apostates as UN NGO co-promoters, all together "they will certainly":

(Daniel 11:31b) "And they will certainly put in place the disgusting thing that is causing desolation.

Now in history as marked by the USSR downfall, we KNOW UN NGO [real] "King North" allied Jehovah's witnesses conceal the true King North Globalist-System prophecy as "world government in progress" upon the fallen-face of the fake USSR "King North".

And the 1990 historic third United nations prophecy is in the exact same prophecy in which the JW apostasy is also foretold.

(Daniel 8:11-12) And all the way to the Prince of the army it put on great airs, and from him the constant [feature] was taken away, and the established place (corrupted JW worldwide organization) of his sanctuary was thrown down. 12 And an (JW worldwide) army itself was gradually given over (to 8th King infiltrative control), together with the constant [feature] (laced with profanations), because of transgression; (UN NGO and other sins); and it kept throwing truth to the earth (cover up, misinformation), and it acted and had success. (Dan11:30 "act effectively" by the apostate subversion operation deployed through the Governing Body and WTBTS);

Now, apostate and subverted Jehovah's witnesses keep people distracted away from this mega-prophecy now in action, in lieu of their erred interpretations from the Fred Franz era in the late 1950s, well before "everyone and his mother" knew what "a globalist" is.

Now it is temple judgment time from God to get the apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministry obstacle out of the way.

(Zechariah 4:6-9) Accordingly he answered and said to me: "This is the word of Jehovah to Zerubbabel, saying, "Not by a military force, nor by power, but by my spirit," Jehovah of armies has said. 7 Who are you, O great mountain? (Rev8:8-9) Before Zerubbabel [you will become] a level land. And he will certainly bring forth the headstone. There will be shoutings of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this house, and his own hands will finish [it].

Timed Temple Judgment Period and Purification Purpose

(Daniel 8: 13) And I got to hear a certain holy one speaking, and another holy one proceeded to say to the particular one who was speaking: "How long will the vision be of the (profaned and subverted) constant [feature] (of JW ministerial offerings) and of the transgression causing desolation (UN NGO alliance and co-promotions fulfilling Daniel 11:31b), to make both [the] holy place (temple "established place"; Dan8:11, "fortress" Daniel 11:31a) and [the] (JW worldwide) army things to trample on?" (in a first 8th King "trampling" "attack" aided temple desolation "fire" of Zechariah 3:2 and Revelation 8:3-5 starting the final prophetic cycle in a global tribulation forming);

(Daniel 8: 14) So he said to me: "Until two thousand three hundred evenings [and] mornings; and [the] holy place will certainly be brought into its right condition." (Temple purification completed in this time period parallel Zechariah 3:4-5, Revelation 8:1-5; 1150 days minimum, or 2300 days probable);

Thus, the first obstacle of Christ clearing the way for the Kingdom Immortality Purpose "everlasting good news" (Rev14:6-8), will be seen globally in the timed downfall temple judgment of this final signal apostasy now terminal prior to "desolation" in Jehovah's witnesses.

(Daniel 11:41) [King North] will also actually enter into the land of the Decoration...

Now, all that remains for King North is to completely euthanize the apostate JW ministry as the progressive transgression purpose of why they are even there to begin with. (Dan11:32a)

"Corporate Christianity Airlines" "Plane Has Smashed into the Mountain" Global Effects
Now we can explain how the "Christianity" world of corporatized organizations had to mislead itself into an endless loop of compromises and its perpetual dead-end. In the process the Christendom Academia of Neo-Babel Meta-physics infused into "the teachings of Christ" slowly but surely shattered, scattered and diffused the process which in time led to a complete prophecy picture, anyways.

They are now just the "Christianity" [corporate religious brand label] crack-pot cadaver pieces of the "big picture of prophecy" puzzle that fit the overall apostasy sub-puzzle portion, which final "pieces" of the "apostasy puzzle" is now in the JW shattered mess.

The dead horse of Christendom will simply bump along to its purpose of attempting to lead people to 666 World Government as if "Zion" and "God's Kingdom on Earth", that "harlot" institution simply continues to adapt like a demon-chameleon to any new "pop world movement" in human government to come around the corner. With that kind of "faithfulness" and equating "the church" [apostasy] with the divine "body of the Christ", no wonder the "lights went off" in Christendom corporate academia very quickly, as a foretold first stage apostate hypocrisy. (2Thess2:1-12)

1. Once Christendom as a corporation-for-profit saw the "heaven opportunity" (as a product to sell) that "[wrong] step one" was all that mattered as if God had "no wall for Earth", end of story. Thinking too much in the halls of the Christendom corporate-Babel complex simply meant less profits and power, the sunk boat could not be rocked.

2. In the process, the "immortality of the soul" myth sent "religious thought" in Thelma and Louise's glove-compartment, off the edge of a Grand Canyon. The "immortality of the soul" with the "which sinks into death" conundrum could then be ever-so-simpleton applied to the "bliss by blackmail" device of "mainstream Christianity". Now, for Dark Ages "light of Christendom", to today, the [immortal] "everlasting bliss" or the [immortal] framing "eternal torment is the simple "moral of the story", to keep the scared stiff flock in the pen for asset-milking and state use, ad infinitum, for 17 centuries.

From that step two, that error devil all thinking fully diverted from the comprehensive immortality of Gods "will done on Earth" in the same immortal finality as Gods "will done in heaven".

3. The Trinity myth of the "inherent immortality" of the Son "Christ as also God Almighty the Father" then bleached all spiritual teachings of the mortal Christ's eventual IMMORTALITY reward from God Almighty for obedience to God as a mortal angelic and human being (Rev2:7; Phil2), for both angel and human expressions, to become the first created being rewarded with Immortality from God. Christ is also the complete basis as perfect human and perfect spirit, to build God's comprehensive immortality purpose upon which is also spirit immortality and physical immortality as one unified whole.

That is how the "Christendom Airlines" plane smashed into the mountain long ago, and why its "Heaven Airport" is grounded with many wingless "planes".

But, in all fairness, what an individual did with the truth of the Bible is personal between them and God; it was those approved individuals "associated with Christendom" who God knows who kept being used by God to move the prophecy forward through seventeen centuries of hell and high water, chopping block executions, stake burnings, in house apostates and weeds, and other demonic resistance.

What a profiteering "religion business" corporation does with the "truth of the Bible" can only be corrupted in time. The corporation is not human and it is not divine, it is self-appointed. The corporation based "religion business" always fossilizes into traditionalism as self-entombed. It is what it is, as Jehovah's witnesses so amply demonstrate (Dan11:32a), as our latest "religion business" corrupted example.

Even its self-appointed and self-appointed "church identity" as in the "congregation of the firstborn" and the "church of Christ" was merely self-invented and self-applied, nothing "divine" about it as its "fruitsage" has shown in all these centuries. The "Church", as it is known by its worldly-self-identity, is a self-appointed myth, years of success self-past upon the mundane secular legal identified [corporate] "international spiritual gravy train" device, to make it all seem more real "and divine", for a little while longer. But, like Jehovah's witnesses today, Christendom has proven itself a fossilized force for many yesterdays. (Rev2:2)

Thus, the human immortality potential assured hope would never be considered by those corporate " heaven-businesses" solely focussed on the "high margin" "heaven product" "licensed by God" for their sales machine. Most of that "heaven hype" is then promoted in "religious tribal competition" for purely "keep up with the Jones's other tribal-religion group" by corporate promoted engineered delusion, power-drunk grasping, automated arrogance and profit-driven motives; really that actual motive of arrogance can't "reap" anything positive in the end.

Be informed, Christendom and all Babylon the Great corporate-religion all goes down globally as part of the "Babylon the Great" prophecy (Rev17:12-17; Rev8; Rev11:13), but under complete world government, its final Globalist "Pimp Master and Globalist "John" (Rev17:1-7, 12-18), who is "retiring" the "old harlot" and it Christendom "state escort", Babylon the Great's hundreds of trillions in assets can greatly aid the world peace recovery phase of Revelation 13:3 and Isaiah 41:1, to help World Government fund its inception phase.

Then enter Jehovah's witnesses' [leadership led] apostate-cancerous ministry to kill the horse completely. (Dan11:32a) Then "witness" the WTBTS and Governing Body beat the dead horse into existence with its globally wafting dead-stench of JW Reproaches, while stalling and going down in judgment itself instead, soon, with nary a clue for many (Dan8:13-14; Matt24:15) of what has been going on in there for decades.

The apostate Jehovah's witnesses ministerial suicide-downfall by self-cancellation is THE foretold final stage apostate hypocrisy (2Thess2:1-12) to fulfill a very important initial signal prophecy, to finish off "corporate Christendom's" compromises in final global exposure for good, as pictured fully in the "case study" of the JW apostasy to downfall trajectory. Jehovah's witnesses [leadership], thus Jehovah's witnesses' ministry, would also stall well short of the completion summary requirement of Revelation 10:5-7.

The "Super Bowl of Christendom" Team Jehovah's Witnesses "Temple Raiders" and UN NGO "Patriots of the Wilds" Spiritual Corporate Football Team, are like a Super Bowl football team mistakenly thinking the game ended already as Team-JW have claimed they have "won the game" already—Team JW is now passed out [confirmed drunk] in the locker room soaked in the champagne of WT fully-fermented "hooch" excrement. (Zech3:3)

But, it is only half time.

Though post-IBSA Jehovah's witnesses did continue to explain the Russell era insights of the human redemption and restoration goal of the whole "Kingdom of Christ" objective of God's will and purpose for "Eden Regained" for all planet Earth empowered by the sacrifice of Christ and the one thousand year reign of Christ, enough of their own anointed leaders "left the holy covenant" (Dan11:30b), with enough time since the 1976 "Governing Body Stunt" to now fully "pedal the metal" the JW "Thelma and Louise" "Tour Bus" into the Grand Canyon, as well.

Soon, in this slow motion apostate downfall process, Jehovah's witnesses will "hit bottom" in that long plunge into the Grand Canyon of the Last Apostasy (Dan8:13-14; Rev8:1-7), where Christendom's spiritual wreckage can "cushion" the WTBTS Tour Bus impact (Isa66:6; Matt22:14-1, as it becomes but one overall-apostasy "crash scene".

In time, hubris was the norm for the "we walk on water too" Multi-Billionaire WTBTS leadership. If we cannot see the "rich man class" in the Governing Body, we will see it in their corrupt organizational and apostate ministerial global-funeral pyre coming up. (Isa66:6; Rev8:10-11) Very gradually, it all went to their "rich man class" "corporate pharisee" "diamond cuff-links" head and bank accounts (for the real King North Globalist-System use; Dan11:41)—as the spiritual "lights went off" in Christendom corporate academia very quickly, as a foretold first stage apostate hypocrisy. (2Thess2:1-12)

The Daniel 8:12 subverted Jehovah's witnesses "army" was truly "gradually given over" [to the enemy in their midst] (Dan11:32a; 2Thess2:3-4; Zech3:1-3), into a clueless JW prophecy-liamo, band-aid bridged by the WT fancy "end of the world" simpleton "moral of the story" exit-strategy smokescreen. It is just the 2 Thessalonians 2:1-2 described Revelation 2:2 "Liar Apostle" written "end of the story" downfall-covering-pretex, to try to make all look real for a little while longer. (2Thess2:1-2)
Soon, “weeds” were in control of Jehovah’s witnesses’ “field”, lawlessness prevailed, “apostasy prophecy fulfillment” was the reality (Dan11:32a), and it all went into a truly spiritually dead stall and coma. Like Israel and Jerusalem, both Christendom and Jehovah’s witnesses as one global-apostasy eventually stopped taking it serious, to take it all for granted already, instead. Disapproved motive, lack of study, corporate religious division causing monopoly and a historic pattern of corporate evils is why God eventually “shut the lights off” in all those systems. (Matt25:1-13) But, Jehovah’s witnesses prove corporatized “religion” always devolves into nothing good. And that very quickly, it is but a flash in the pan overall in that case; even if it had the greatest of ministerial beginnings as did first century Christian ministries which also eventually apostatized.

But, the prophecy parts and whole is also a progressively “sacred secret” totality all along the way that could not be hacked by religious academics in to a premature summary. It has to be revealed when required as guided by the “sacred secret’s” prophecy designer, God, who “causes to become” all things, in time. (Rev10:5,7; Rev11:3)

(2 Peter 1: 19-21) Consequently we have the prophetic word [made] more sure; and you are doing well in paying attention to it as to a lamp shining in a dark place, until day dawns and a day star rises, in your hearts. 20 For you know this first, that no prophecy of Scripture springs from any private interpretation. 21 For prophecy was at no time brought by man’s will, but men spoke from God as they were borne along by holy spirit.

This is good news, because in the interim all the religious quackery was semi-useful in making the prophecy document globally available in the Bible. Their “scribes” hack attempts at “explaining the Kingdom of God” and Christ arrival purpose have helped identify the final prophecy foretold apostasies, instead. In addition, Jehovah’s witnesses later “ Governing Body” hijacked “leader” since 1976, its worse and worse and worse hack attempts at “the truth” also never quite worked at all since after 1980. These modern WTBTS errors merely set to inspiring more and more prophecy investigation over the years. And we had an advanced prophecy point of progress to continue in past the JW Apoestasy Wreckage; finishing the prophecy story they refuse to complete becomes the priority now. It is just another apostasy, which like all the previous ones, attempts to stall God by stalling His own prophecy progress. It WILL be downed and moved past, guaranteed.

And as with WTBTS we can also see the true motives which revealed which end up in apostasy while trying to cover-up the “sacred secret” with the delusional ideas (2Thess2:1-2) and reproaching scandals, all countered as one botched-whole from times of certain error by at the least prematurity of application; in the case of WTBTS, the “operation of error” also includes an engineered purposeful fraud “end of the world” exit plan. That exit plan will help the WTBTS “case of Robbers” to jetisson-out the 30 BILLION or so in assets to [globalist] King North financial conduits, in time. (Eze7:22) When Christ does finally toss the WTBTS “Case of Robbers” (Isa31:8) from the “temple”, King North can also take home their own “ Governing Body Carcass” and other WTBTS roges on stretchers, and in bags, buckets and ums. (Rev9; Isa66:6)

In the process, “the apostasy” of the whole “corporate Christianity” is thoroughly demonstrated in the Jehovah’s witnesses latest and final “apostasy chapter” “case study”.

The Jehovah’s witnesses’ apostasy then forms “chapter one” of the next step in the “little scroll” revelation of the “sacred secret”. (Rev8-11) But this time, the whole [prophecy] is to be explained to the finality and total accurate summary (Rev10:5-7), from the coming smoking wreckage of the corrupt “JW organization” global-downfall coming up, and their self-immolated apostate ministry self-cancellation (Dan8:13-14), from their own corporate “gods”. (2Thess2:3-4)

Now, in the future, as that supposed JW “the end” global-crisis fails for apostate Jehovah’s witnesses and instead resolves peacefully into “8th King” World Government, many will realize [why] apostatized-JWs were dead-silent concerning this “world government which triggers the Christ Arrival” prophecy, as fully misled as foretold with their King North aided WTBTS “Governing”—Golden Globalist Gods—“Body”, as in Daniel 11:32a “ King North” Globalist-System allied UN NGO WTBTS and Governing Body “Man of Lawlessness; Version 2.0”.

The enormity of the Christian apostasy prophecy (2Thess2:1-12) never has been able to be accepted or admitted by those who chose to remain under its spell (Rev18:4; Matt21:21), after it had become recognizable in its stages. No, not since Israel’s time, not since Christendom’s time, and not with apostate Jehovah’s witnesses as well, the apostasy prophecy be seen with any true consensus of realization or admission. The basic reason? The imperfect Adamic flesh is still the imperfect apostasy chapter, as the basis of apostasy development. Thus, in the core repeating apostasy principle, Jehovah’s witnesses who choose to remain (Matt24:15) under the GB “spellbinding hex” will also refuse to admit this apostasy and its severity; that their own more modern apostasy is just a continuation of the Christendom apostasy, now in WTBTS, but by the same methods of deceit, with all the same symptoms—even their own WT-Blessed “worship of the wildbeast” in that JW UN NGO “wildbeast ride” merry-go-round (Dan11:3) transgression causing desolation (soon to JW Org), which "JW Theme Park" UN Carnival and Wildbeast Ride the Governing Body JW-versioned “man of lawlessness” manages.

Now that a final global cycle of crisis has to run and resolve peacefully (Rev13:3), the three cycles before it in WW1, WW2, and Cold WW3, to conclude in the Devil manifesting (Eze38:7) world government (Rev17:8-12), which will trigger the Christ Arrival (Rev14; Dan12:11) exactly when he must show up (Matt24:21-22; Rev7:1) over several years “In slow motion” for the world ( Hag2:7), the news of the whole prophecy has had to come forth. (Rev1; Rev10:5-7)—if Jehovah’s witnesses were not going to do it, others have to, and God is who will drive it to completion. (Rev10:11; Rev11:3; Dan12:7)

Now with this Prophecy Puzzle’s “big picture”, only a more valid “big picture” could compete. With a “completed puzzle” which explains both of the “two witnesses” patterns at the same time from 1914 to the future cycle, and the entire unified mission of the Kingdom of God in every major human redemption and life restoration theme summarized in Christ and tying the entire prophecy together with every “cross-reference”, only a HUGER “completed puzzle” can prove it in error. There will be no one.

Now various cherry-picked assumptions of Christendom would pig off this “big picture” prophecy-explained tank armor like a plastic “BB”. Now the legless Jehovah’s witnesses stall could never compete with this summary with their retarded progress and simpleton appealing “our corrupt org and ministry went down” because “it is simply the end of the world now”. Instead, Jehovah’s witnesses form the apostasy puzzle portion “big picture” in itself, now completed prior to its temple judgment required completion.

1. Christendom never did put two pieces of the big puzzle of prophecy together. For a millennium and a half they have cobbled together a modern Babel-to-Greek metaphysical picture into which they hammered in any prophecy puzzle piece they wanted to “make fit”, until it did fit. In the end, it is a Frankensteined road-kill mosaic matrix of error.

2. Now Jehovah’s witnesses, who did have important sections of the whole puzzle together in a unique “big picture”, have deconstructed it to fit a totally false "final chapter" of the making of their own apostate and impostor “weird” leaders. Now, if you have the final chapter in error, it matters not what was correct along the way, the whole puzzle is swept from the table to the floor and up the vacuum of history as now Jehovah’s witnesses must lie their erst "big picture" in the future temple judgment. (Matt24:15; Get out while you still can)

Now, as with the holy angels prior to the Satanic rebellion, and with Adam and the woman and with Christ, everlasting life sustained by obedience and sinlessness will be a given for all willing people under the thousand year rule of Christ. One had to be corrupted beyond belief or sinned against the holy spirit to be "second death" dead the second time, on the first time around, straight to Gehenna.

But, as with Satan and the demons and the first humans, everlasting life is not the end of the story, that eternal life power can become mortal with certainty by freewill sin. Not those who can obey God, to attain the sinless based everlasting life perfection in humanity, will also have to proceed to either disobedience and the second death, or to complete tested obedience and human immortality.

Globalist-System
There is no middle-ground, as God must know who He cannot trust, and who He can trust and why—it has to be and will be PROVEN individually. That true final chapter has eluded all Christian religions due to various detours and spiritual disasters, but it is a very important overview of the true purpose unfolding in which angels had been in before, in which it will now complete in mankind.

In the process of the final ministry 1260 days (Dan12:7; Rev11:3) to lead to the Christ arrival (Dan12:11; Rev14) now the final continuum of the final apostasy to its temple judgment JW apostate-based downfall into a global-crisis which peacefully resolves and "globally heals" into world government can be seen in the prophecy before it happens.

World Government arrives as "ascended from the abyss" (Rev1:7; Rev17:8-12) of the coming sword-stroke-based global crisis to peaceful resolution as the "8th-King" system arrises before Christ, but not by much time. (Rev1:7-12) Now we know the final ministry is cancelled by "ascendant" (Rev1:7) world government in some form, Babylon the Great blesses that "666" World Government as divine leading to the deposition of global corporate religion.

And thus Christ's final salvation parousia can extract some last "my people" (Rev18:4) yet stuck in a "Babylon the Great" defined corporate religious matrix which is "leaving" them (Rev11:13) by world government illegalization and deposition processes [worldwide]. (Rev17:12-17) Thus, the Christ and immortal-angelic open salvation process of Revelation 14:6-7 is underway through to the Revelation 14:8 announced Babylon the Great destruction and liquidation phase (Rev7:12-17), to be angelically announced to all the human sheep (and possibly animals, like with Noah) collected out of the Christ Armageddon Battle Zone of the "war of the great day of God the Almighty" to arrive, during that final 1290 days of Daniel 12:11.

The Future Prophecy Timeline to 2034 (Gen6:3)

1. Now the Jehovah's witnesses devolved ministry defines the final apostasy which will have led to the temple judgment of Daniel 8:13-14 as accounting destruction "evening" events, unto the temple cleansing final "morning" recovery phase for the temple purification upon a future verifiable timed Daniel 8:13-14 prophecy which begins the Revelation 8-11 multi-year final fulfillment cycle as Revelation 8 is the apostate temple judgment parallel.

2. Thus the Daniel 8:14 timing will run its full desolation to temple recovery course for the clarified "right condition" prophecy mission for the final 1260 days prophecy (Dan7:25; Dan12:7; Rev11:2-3; Rev12:14; Rev13:5) to unfold in a global-crisis (Rev13:3; Dan11:42-43) which must peacefully "world peace" resolve globally (1Thess5:1-3) into "8th King" world government.

World Government and the then cancelled final ministry (Rev11:7) is to define the 1290 days of Daniel 12:11 (Dan7:25; Rev14) when BOTH of those criteria are active as one, for the Christ arrival concurrence, to sweep the sheep to safety prior to the immortal "Kingdom of Christ" mega-sovereign-extinction event upon that impotent and mortal rival "new world order" so-called "world government". (Rev19:11-21; Rev16:12-17; Dan11:44-45; Dan7:26; Dan8:25; Dan2:44; Dan12:11)

3. Now the 1260 days (1914-19180 and the 1260 days (future) will combine as "two witnesses" to complete the Revelation 11 "seven times" of the 2520 days of TWO global witnesses to complete into the "half of the week" of the "seven times" of the open salvation week will complete. (Dan9:27)

4. Now the open salvation week of the 1260 days final ministry to lead into world government to trigger the Christ Arrival for the 1290 days (to complete the "week of salvation"), is known.

5. Now the "seven times" of the seven year Christ ministry completion requirement in that last 1290 days is known, as combined with his first arrival 3.5 years.

Now God's Will of Comprehensive Immortality also unifies the entire Christian Mission for humans with either destiny as the immortal "one hope" goal as spiritual immortality or physical immortality is the "one hope" in a complete valid prophecy overview now projected even past the Messianic Kingdom one thousand year completion to the Satan final testing phase and destruction unto the human immortality goal. (Rev20,21,22)

Final Prophecy Continuum (Gauged on Seven Trumpets by Temple Judgment Time, Takes More Than a Decade from Temple Judgment Time Start)

I. Apostasy, Judgment, Accounting and Recovery of Jehovah's Witnesses

Now: JW inspection (completing or complete; Zech3:1-5; 2Thess2:1-4);
Now: Bethel Apostasy and Lawlessness Signal of Judgment; (2Thess2:1-12; Zech3:1-3; Dan8:11-12; Dan11:30-35);
Next:
1. "Tribulation of those Days" Context Begins; (Matt24:15; Dan8:13; Dan11:41 (now), 42-43 (soon); Dan21:1b); Sword stroke of Rev13:3 initial context Dan11:41-43
2. 8th King Activates Daniel 11:42-45 Final Cycle; (Rev16:13-16; Rev7:11-18);
A. Daniel 11:42-45 Must Converge with Daniel 12 Final Fulfillment;
A. Temple is Desolated, Purified (Zech3:4-5) and Recovered (Rev6); Daniel 8:14 "Right Condition" Temple Purification Reached; (Dan8:13-14);
II. Recovery, Final Commission, Final Warning, Learning Application

1. Final Kingdom Ministry Commission; (Rev9-11; Zech3:6-7; Matt24:45-47);
2. Final Kingdom Inauguration and Warning Deploys; (Rev9, Rev 11:1-6);
3. "Tribulation of those Days" Context Ends (Matt24:29; Is41:1) into:
A. Final Kingdom Warning Ceased; (Rev11:7-10; Dan11:44);
III. Rival World Government Completions of 8th King

1. World Government - National Sovereign Conglomeration Completes into 8th King World Government; (Rev16:12-16; Rev 17:11-18); BTG to be deposed before full "world peace" of 1Thess5:1-3;
A. 8th King World Government World "Peace and Security" and World Recovery; (Dan8:25; 11:44-45; 12:11; 1Thess5:1-3 globally stated world peace sovereignty; Dan8:25 "freedom from care" parallel; Is41:1 world recovery;)
2. Christ Arrival; Anointed Sheep Gathering, Earth Sheep Last* (Dan12:1, Matt24:29-31; 25:31-46; Rev11:11-13; Rev19:11-16; Rev1:7; Rev6:12-17);
A. Christ Completes Messianic Kingdom 144000; (Rev11:11-12; Rev7:1-8; Rev14:1);
B. Christ Messianic Kingdom King-Priest Coronation; (Zech4:6-9; 6:9-15; Dan7:26);
(All the following takes place under complete Messianic Kingdom "Court" of Daniel 7:26:)
C. Babylon the Great Deposed; (Rev16:17-19; Rev17:15-18; Rev14:8);
D. *Sheep Gathering/Goat Determination Finalized; (Mat24:31-46; Rev14:14-20);
3. Armageddon; 8th King Deposition and Messianic Kingdom Conquest; (Rev11:15; Rev19:19-21);
4. Christ's Messianic Kingdom 1000 Years Rule

Simple Final Prophecy Continuum

1. JW Org is dissolved globally, JW ministry cancelled into forming global-crisis context. (Dan8:13-14)
A. The JW "end of the world" fails into a global laughing stock. (Mat24:6)
2. Global-crisis resolves peacefully globally (Rev13:3) into world government presentation (Rev17:8-12) in global forming "world peace"; (1Thess5:1-3)
A. Christ arrives.

B. Global religion is also deposed and liquidated in this phase. (Rev17:12-17)
3. Into that context, after JWs have gone down fully (as timed in Daniel 8:14), a final "non-religious" ministry "witnessing" publishes this same outline for 1260 days (Rev11:3; Dan12:7), but fails to go global completely, and is CANCELLED as a ministry under world government sanction. (Rev11:7-10; Dan12:11)
4. Christ arrives for stealth "gathering" mode first, for the Daniel 12:11 1290 days, which also includes the downfall of global religion outlawed under world government after they have fully blessed it as "divine".
A. Christ and angels complete the global ministry with the open salvation offer of Revelation 14:6-8, which any human on Earth can accept and live.
Then Christ deposes the rival world government.
Enter the human immortality process phase. (Rev21-22)

Notes

Revelation 22:14 "Tree of Life"

New World Translation (1984 Revised)
(Revelation 22:14) Happy are those who wash their robes, that the authority [to go] to the trees of life may be theirs and that they may gain entrance into the city by its gates.

Greek Interlinear
Nestle1904 Eberhard Nestle, Text with Critical Apparatus. (British and Foreign Bible Society, 1904)

Revelation 22:14
Makarios hoi plyontes tas stolas auton hina estai he exousia
Μακάριοι οἱ πλύνοντες τὰς στολὰς αὐτῶν, ἵνα ἔσται ἡ ἐξουσία
Blessed [are] those washing the robes of them that will be the right
auton epi to xylon tes zoes kai tois pylosin eiselthosin eis ten polin
αὐτῶν ἐπὶ τὸ δέντρον τῆς ζωῆς, καὶ τοῖς πυλῶσιν εἰσέλθοσιν εἰς τὴν πόλιν
of them to the tree - of life and by the gates they shall enter into the city

Tree
Blessed are those who wash their robes, that they may have the right to the tree of life and may go through the gates into the city.

New Living Translation
Blessed are those who wash their robes. They will be permitted to enter through the gates of the city and eat the fruit from the tree of life.

English Standard Version
Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they may have the right to the tree of life and that they may enter the city by the gates.

Berean Study Bible
Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may enter the city by its gates.

Berean Literal Bible
Blessed are those washing their robes, that their right will be to the tree of life, and they shall enter into the city by the gates.

New American Standard Bible
Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter by the gates into the city.

New King James Version
Blessed are those who do His commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter through the gates into the city.

King James Bible
Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Christian Standard Bible
Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may enter the city by the gates.

Contemporary English Version
God will bless all who have washed their robes. They will each have the right to eat fruit from the tree that gives life, and they can enter the gates of the city.

Good News Translation
Happy are those who wash their robes clean and so have the right to eat the fruit from the tree of life and to go through the gates into the city.

Holman Christian Standard Bible
Blessed are those who wash their robes, so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may enter the city by the gates.

International Standard Version
How blessed are those who wash their robes so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may go through the gates into the city!

NET Bible
Blessed are those who wash their robes so they can have access to the tree of life and can enter into the city by the gates.

New Heart English Bible
Blessed are they who wash their robes, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter in by the gates into the city.

Aramaic Bible in Plain English
"Blessings to those who are doing his Commandments; their authority shall be over The Tree of Life, and they shall enter The City by the gates."

GOD'S WORD Translation

"Blessed are those who wash their robes so that they may have the right to the tree of life and may go through the gates into the city.

New American Standard 1977

Blessed are those who wash their robes, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter by the gates into the city.

Jubilee Bible 2000

Blessed are those who do his commandments that their power and authority might be in the tree of life and they may enter in through the gates into the city.

King James 2000 Bible

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

American King James Version

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

American Standard Version

Blessed are they that wash their robes, that they may have the right to come to the tree of life, and may enter in by the gates into the city.

Douay-Rheims Bible

Blessed are they that wash their robes in the blood of the Lamb: that they may have a right to the tree of life, and may enter in by the gates into the city.

Darby Bible Translation

Blessed are they that wash their robes, that they may have right to the tree of life, and that they should go in by the gates into the city.

English Revised Version

Blessed are they that wash their robes, that they may have the right to come to the tree of life, and may enter in by the gates into the city.

Webster's Bible Translation

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

Weymouth New Testament

Blessed are those who wash their robes clean, that they may have a right to the Tree of Life, and may go through the gates into the city.

World English Bible

Blessed are those who do his commandments, that they may have the right to the tree of life, and may enter in by the gates into the city.

Young's Literal Translation

'Happy are those doing His commands that the authority shall be theirs unto the tree of the life, and by the gates they may enter into the city;